



PREPARATIONS for JUNE

PREPARATIONS for the June wedding—or for the wedding at any time, for that matter—cannot begin at a better time than now. The winter evenings before the fire offer the ideal time for sewing the dainty white fabrics of the young woman's trousseau.

And than soft white cotton, there is no more beautiful fabric for the intimate garments of femininity. Its snowy whiteness, its delicacy, combined with its durability, are the qualities which have included it in the fine apparel of the beautiful women of history.

DOMINION TEXTILE COMPANY

TORONTO

MONTREAL

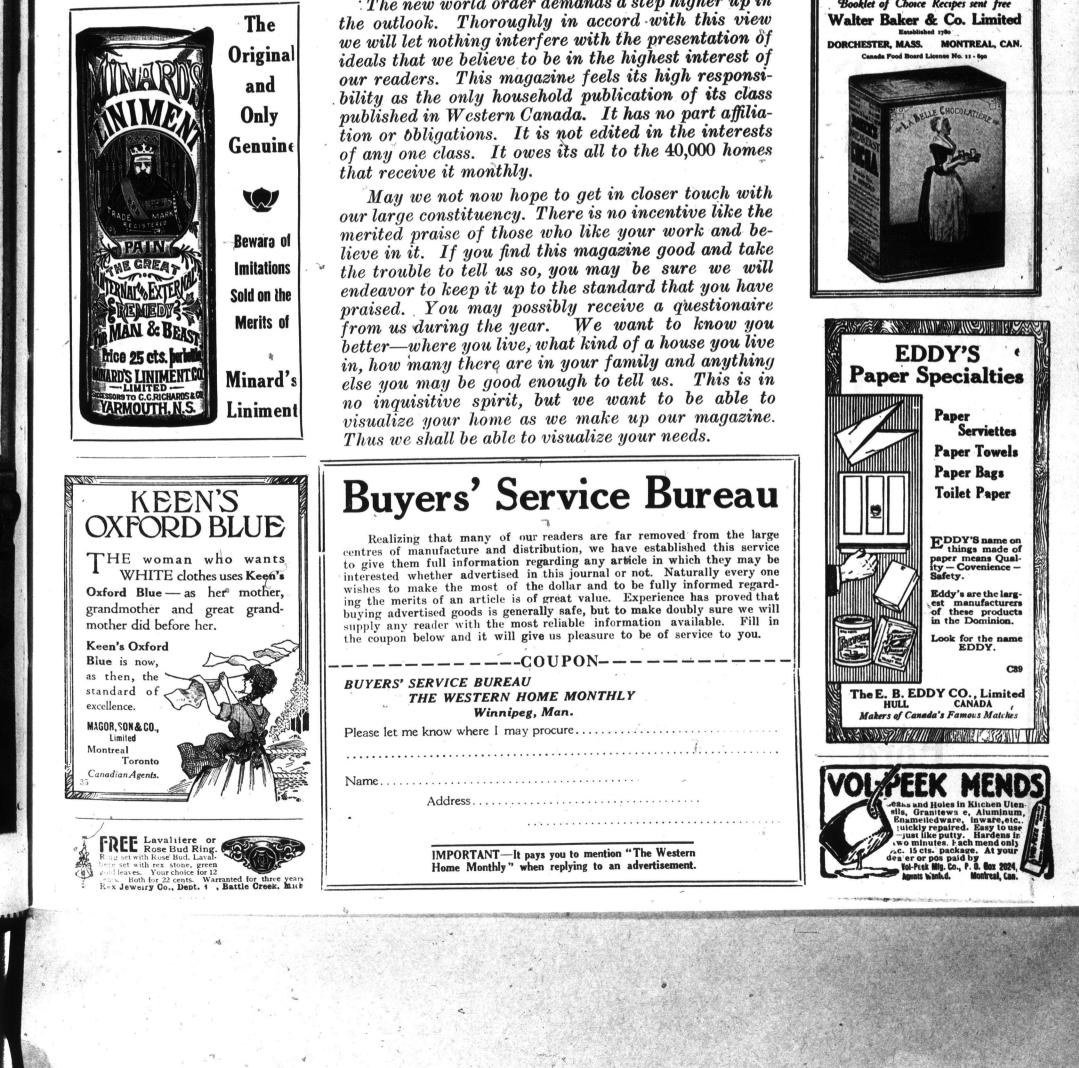
WINNIPEG

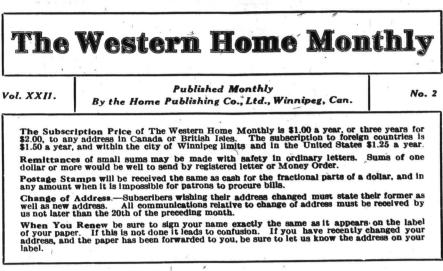
Be sure to ask for Prue Cottons in the shops. There is a very wide range of fabrics to choose from, including material for underwear, nightwear, sheetings, pillow-casings, prints, galateas, duck, drill and blankets.



57

BOVRI The great "key food"that makes other foods more nourishing. Body-building Power of Bovril taken Bovril taken





THE/WESTERN HOME MONTHLY



Announcement!

Ford

Prices effective January 12, 1920

Runabout - - - - \$ 710 Touring - - - - - 740 Coupe-fully equipped - - 1050 Sedan-fully equipped - - 1250 Chassis - - - - 675 One-TonTruck Chassis 750

Prices are f.o.b. Ford, Ont., and do not include War Tax

Pr

mu eve and to

hou get sup l ene

> self me its to soc bei ma (spe tha

Electric Starting and Lighting Equipment is supplied on Sedan and Coupe at prices quoted. On Runabout and Touring this equipment is optional at an additional cost of \$100, exclusive of War Tax.

Ford Motor Company of Canada, Limited FORD, ONTARIO

ROSES IN RELIEF

Written for The Western Home Monthly by Mrs. John J. Funk

HE glow of sunrise flushed to light The waking world; A casement opened to the dawn, Its draperies furled; Within, a snowy cot revealed A babe in dimpling bliss, The ecstasy of motherhood Bends low with holy kiss. An angel fair, With pencils rare, Sketched beauteous roses there; Pink rosebuds, dewy, fresh and sweet, To babyhood a halo mete.

The sun has kissed the world to warmth

And pulsing life; Flora and Fauna sweetly tune The woodland fife;

A maiden stands in loveliness

Symbolic of all grace, The Prince approaches, blushes dye The maiden's winsome face.

An angel fair, With pencils rare, Sketched beauteous roses there; Red roses, fragrant, zephyr blown, Cupid's bouquet in Eden grown.

The high-noon sun of splendid day-Arched altar there;

A satin sheen, the orange blooms

With maidenhair; A raptured heart, a rich content,

Love's promised radiant trail, Spell wifehood as the perfect quest

In search of Holy Grail. An angel fair,

With pencils rare,

Sketched beauteous roses there; Rich, creamy roses, essenced lure, The golden touch, Love's sinecure.

The evening sunset glows serene, A quiet bier;

A dark, a hush, a velvet gloom,

A sob, a tear; The wife and mother gone to rest, The service song requisite,

An etching lonely in repose,

A memory gem requisite. An angel fair,

With pencils rare,

Sketched beauteous roses there;

White roses-Paradisal ken, The great finale! The grand Amen!

GET BUSY



N DAYS when national problems are occupying the attention of everybody it is difficult to get men to think soberly on questions of personal duty. Yet the future of our nation upon what we do as individuals.

Editorial

thropic endeavor-hospitals, asylums, schools for orphans and for the destitute. If all churches were closed, all denominationalism ended, the great efforts of men to aid one another and to deal justly with one another, would be ample proof of the power of the gospel, which through the centuries has preached the doctrine that man should love his neighbor as him-self. Those who divide Christianity, pointing to the churches as illustrations of failure, should look around them and see that the great institutions of civiliza-tion are built on Christian principles, and that the customs we value most highly are Christian in their origin. It is the Christian graces-kindness, courtesy, respect for womankind, care for the weak and the unfortunate—that dignify our national life.

Sometimes we hear Socialism heralded as the newest and most advanced religion. There is nothing in the finest form of Socialism that is not derived from Christianity, and any Socialism which disavows the Christian principle is rotten at the core. The early Christian church made no mistake when its members "lived together and had all things in common." Our society to-day is Christian just in as far as it approaches this ideal.

For this reason we must continue to support our churches and other religious organizations. They are the life of the state. The Forward Movement to-day has both national and religious significance. He who ceases to be religious must of necessity lose his own soul or in other words must fail to develop into full manhood; he who fails to support religion strikes a blow at the stability and prosperity of the state.

VALENTINES

EBRUARY the fourteenth is St. Valentine's day. Will it not be good and do good to revive an old custom-that of sending loving messages to all our friends? We are all more or less guilty of concealing our appreciation of others. A cheering word, a sympathetic acknowledgement of worth may do a world of good, and if there ever was a time when loving greetings should be extended it is just now.

Here is a father-dejected and almost hopeless, because his income will not meet his growing expenditure, and becausee the future does not promise much hope of relief. His wife and children may not be able to help him to bear his financial burdens, but they can at least bring sunshine into his life by telling him how much they appreciate his efforts, and how much they think of him as husband and father. now much they think of him as husband and father. And here is a mother, worn out with her family duties and discouraged by repeated failures to make life joyous and worth living. What more helpful and soul-refreshing than to get a word of real apprecia-tion from her husband and her children? It is not a bad custom that the school children have on St. Valentine's day of bringing home hearts and curids Valentine's day of bringing home hearts and cupids and little rhymes that they have put together as an exercise in hand work. The world has never been rendered worse because one person has ventured to tell another how much he is appreciated.

with but one watch-word-that of absolute square dealing personally and of implicit confidence in the integrity of my fellows.

"With the assurance of one of my competitors that 'a dollar in the hand' was the only basis on which real estate could be handled with success, and that every man was out to 'get you,' I set about to disprove his assertions, and to sustain my life-long belief that every man rises intuitively to meet the trust that is placed in his honor and integrity.

"I dealt with all sorts of humanity from the lowest to the highest, including so-called crooks and men notoriously lacking in honor. I asked no written contracts, the law thereto being inadequate, and only once did I resort to the courts. That was to clear myself of a false accusation—which I did.

"I was warned repeatedly against one with whom I had continual business transactions. 'That fellow can't lay straight nights,' I was told, 'Have nothing to do with him!'

"The man in question had been square with me in every respect, though he had opportunity to be otherwise. I mentioned the matter to him casually, with a comment as to our mutually satisfactory business relations.

"He grinned as he remarked that it paid to be honest with some people.

"Interpret that remark as you will, remember that I do not claim that he was an honest man. In fact, he was forced to leave town later, because of questionable methods. But what I aim to bring out is the fact that the matter of honesty in one's dealings with his fellows, does not rest alone with the latter, but largely with himself.

"I have found that I get what I am looking for in this world. And so I say, if you are suspicious, looking for dishonesty at every turn-rest assured that you will find it. During all my business experience, my infrequent losses invariably followed suspicion on my part.

"It is not enough, I have found, to be honest personally. To look for honesty in others is equally essential-and simple justice. Expect that same integrity in your neighbor, regardless of reputation or hearsay, which you yourself possess, never allowing distrust to creep into your mind—and you will not be disappointed in humanity, I can assure you.

"Endeavoring through years of striving to hold the right mental attitude toward all men, I declare emphatically that the dishonest man or woman is a rare exception! And I hug this knowledge to my heart as a priceless nugget dug out of my mines of experience."—Grace G. Bostwick.

TO THE AGED

LD people, with wrinkled hands and snowy locks, we love you because of all that you have sacrificed. You have experienced all the temptations and sorrows of life and yet you remain young in heart and pure in spirit. You have struggled and toiled as became pioneers and your victories are an incentive and challenge to us your successors. Above all we love you because your hearts are full of love and forgiveness and your faces are looking heavenward. Old people, good neople, you we love and revere.

It is easy to rail at the council and the government. The real question is, what are we doing ourselves?

The two words that should be in our minds are "Produce" and "Save." Nothing is needed to-day so much as production-on the farm, in the factory, and everywhere. If the world is short of food, clothing and materials for building, there is only one thing. to do, and that is to hurry up with production.

This is no time for wrangling and fighting over hours of labor. The only sensible thing to do is to get busy and supply the world's need. Until it is

supplied we cannot have anything but unrest. The man who loafs or who wastes to-day is an enemy to his country and to mankind. Get busy!

THOUGHT FOR OTHERS

EVER was there a time in the history of the world when men and women gave so much thought to the welfare of others as they do to-day. They do this because reason and Christian feeling prompt them.

Reason tells them that no man can live unto himself, that society is only as strong as the weakest. member, that the welfare of each is wrapped up in the welfare of all. For this reason education in all its forms is made accessible to all. The tendency is to make the utmost possible out of each unit of society. Even the blind, the deaf, the maimed are being trained for something, in order that society may receive the benefit of their labor.

Christian feeling also prompts men to sacrifice and spend for others. The central Christian doctrine is that people save their lives by losing them in the community life. Hence arise all forms of philan-

Expressions of appreciation should not be limited the household. Why not send a letter to the to the household. mayor of the city, the preacher, the teacher, and any one else that seems to be trying to do good under discouraging conditions? And if there is any one who seems to be bitter or hateful send him a particularly kind and loving message. That may be the very thing he needs. If we cannot scold or bully people into kindliness we may, perhaps, through kindliness, win them over to peace and harmony. So let us all honor St. Valentine's day.

A VALENTINE FOR EVERYBODY

OMETIMES we hear it said that men are all wicked, and that the world is growing worse. Here is a message from one of our most valued subscribers, and it has in it such a tone of optimism that we send it out as a Valentine to the general public. When people believe in one another the world will go right. When they doubt one another things are sure to go wrong

"The dishonest woman or man is a rare exception!

"I make this emphatic statement after many years of business experience in that most trying of all occupations, the real estate profession. Handling a large clientage in my own office in a thriving western city for a period covering many years, I feel abso-lutely competent to speak with authority on this subject. For, during that time, with an annual income running into thousands, my losses could be stated in three figures.

"The reason why I can make this statement with such assurance, is because I started into business

TO YOUNG MEN

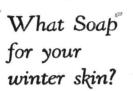
OUNG men, we love you because of your courage, your manliness, your strength, because your lives are clean and wholesome, because you have high social and pulitical ideals, because you are good to look at and plasant to live with, and above all because you are opti uistic and cheerful.

TO YOUNG LADIES

OUNG ladies we love you because you are pure and sweet, lovely in every grace of speech and manner, kind and unselfish in every thought. We love you because of your beauty, your goodness, your refinement and because of your devo-tion to all that is noble and inspiring. We love you for your own sake and because you make the world so pleasant a place to live in.

TO THE CHILDREN

ITTLE children we love you because you are innocent and trusting and so very unaffected and natural You are like flowers in the budfresh, unspoiled, fragrant. You are like good music, for you bring gladness to those who are de-spondent and hope to those who are despairing. You are like sunshine, for you dispel the gloom of hatred and wrong desire. You are altogether lovely and our hearts are yours.



O keep your "winter skin" smooth and glowing you need an easy-rinsing soap.

Tests made with a number of well-known toilet soaps proved Fairy Soap to be the easiest-rinsing soap.

We would like to have you try Fairy's pure, perfect cleansing and its easy-rinsing for your "winter skin."

But be sure to make the trial a thorough one-both for the complexion and the bath.

INEN





"With a pang of horror he realized that he was caught by the foot."

The Grip in Deep Hole

By Charles G. D. Roberts

lighter and shriller raging of the rapids, had at last died out behind the thick masses of the forest as Barnes worked his way down the valley. The heat in the windless underbrush, alive with insects was stifling. He decided to make once more for the bank of the stream, in the hope that its character might by this time have changed so as to afford him an easier and more open path. Pressing aside to his left, he presently saw the green gloom lighten before him. Blue sky and golden light came low through the thinning trees; and then a gleam of unruffied water. He was nearing the edge now; and because the underbrush was so thick about him

he began to go cautiously. All at once he felt his feet sinking; and the screen of thick bushes before him leaned away is if bowed by a heavy gust. Desperately he clutched with both hands at the undergrowth and saplings on either side; but they all gave way with him. In a smother of leafage and blinding lashing branches he sank downward-at first, as it seemed, slowly, for he had time to think many things while his heart was jumping in his throat. Then, shooting through the lighter bushy companions of his fall, and still clutching convulsively at those upon which he had been able to lay his grasp, he plunged feet first into a dark water.

The water was deep, and cold. Barnes went down straight, and clear under with a strangled gasp. His feet struck. with some force, upon a tangled, yielding mass, from which he rose again with a spring. His head shot above the surface. above the swirl of foam, leafage, and debris; and sputteringly he gulped his lungs full of air. But before he could clear his eyes or his nostrils, or recover his "self-possession, he was stealthily dragged down again. With a pang of horror he realized that he was caught by

roar of the falls, the down the stream, as far as his extremely restricted vision would suffer him to see nothing but thick, overhanging branches and the sullen current. Very cautiously he turned his head — though to do so brought the water over his lips—and saw behind him just what he expected. The high, almost perpendicular bank was scarred by a gash of bright, raw, reddish earth, where the brink had slipped away beneath his weight.

The Dee

Cont Po wren

oozy They lease mon for Af

the vain trap little

Agai agai on t

was

ledg aboy

upri it b

upri

was

beca

depe

muc

a ba

pera self

sun

fam

wor

mile

now slov

tsic

fron

abr

haw

safe

inti

it

trai

88

ing

A all

cold beg hea

fly, flut

A

Just within reach of his hand lay, half submerged, the thick, leafy top of a fallen poplar sapling, its roots apparently still clinging to the bank Gently he laid hold of it, testing it, in the hope that it might prove solid enough to enable him to haul himself out. But it came away instantly in his grasp. And once more. in this slight disturbance of his equilibrium, his head went under.

Barnes was disappointed, but he was now absolutely master of himself. In a moment he had regained the only position in which he could breathe comfortably. Then, because the sun was beating down too fiercely on the top of his head, he carefully drew the bushy top of the poplar sapling into such a position that it gave him shade. As its roots were still aground it showed no tendency to float off and forsake him in his plight.

A very little consideration, accom panied by a cautious investigation with his free foot, speedily convinced him, being a practical woodsman. that the trap in which he found himself caught could be nothing else than a couple of interlaced, twisted branches, or roots, of some tree which had fallen into the pool in some former caving-in of the bank. In that dark deep wherein his foot was held fast, his mind's eye could see it, all well enough - the water-soaked. brown-green, slimy, inexorable coil, which had yielded to admit the unlucky member, then closed upon the ankle like the jaws of an otter trap. He could feel that grip-not severe, but uncompromisingly firm, clutching the joint. As he considered, he began to draw comfort, however, from the fact that his invisible captor had displayed a certain amount of give-andtake. This elasticity meant either that it was a couple of branches slight enough to be flexible that held him, or that the submerged tree itself was a small one, not too steadfastly anchored down. He would free himself easily enough, he thought, as soon as he should set himself about it cooly and systematically Taking a long breath he sank his head under the surface. and peered downward tbrough the amber-brown but transparent gloom. Little gleams of brighter light came twisting and quivering in from the swirls of the outer current Barnes could not discern the bottom of the pool, which was evidently very deep; but he could see quite clearly the por tion of the sunken tree in whose interwoven branches he was held. A shim mering golden ray fell just on the spot where his foot vanished to the ankle be tween two stout curves of what looked like slimy brown cables or sections of a tense snake body. It was, beyond question. a nasty-look ing trap; and Barnes could not blink the fact that he was in a tight place. lifted his face above the surface, steadied himself corefully, and breathed deeply and quietly for a couple of minutes gathering strength for, a swift and vigorous effort. Then, filling his lungs Continued on Page 5

World Renowned for Quality & Value

STABLISHED in 1870 at BELFAST — the

IRISH

centre of the Irish Linen Industry-we have a fully equipped factory for Damask and Linen Weaving at Banbridge, co. Down; extensive making-up factories at Belfast; and, for the finest work, hand-loom weaving, embroidery and lace making in many cottage homes throughout Ireland.

We are unable to quote prices on account of the present market fluctuations, but always give our customers the full market value at the time of receiving the order.

IRISH DAMASK AND BED LINEN **IRISH CAMBRIC HANDKERCHIEFS IRISH COLLARS AND SHIRTS IRISH HOSIERY. AND WOOLLENS**

Illustrated Price Lists and Samples sent post free to any part of the world. Special care and personal attention devoted to Colonial and Foreign Orders.

ROBINSON & CLEAVER LTD. Donegall Place, BELFAST IRELAND

our name; we employ neither agents travellers. the foot.

A powerful swimmer, Barnes struck out mightily with his arms and came to the surface again at once, rising beyond the shoulders. But by so much the more was he violently snatched back again, strangling and deseprate, before he had time to empty his lungs and catch breath. This time the shock sobered him, flashing the full peril of the situation before his startled consciousness. With a tremendous effort of will he stopped his struggling, and contented himself with a gentle paddling to keep upright. This time he came more softly to the surface, clear beyond the chin. The foam, and debris, and turbulence of little waves, seethed about his lips, and the sunlight danced confusingly in his streaming eyes; but he gulped a fresh lungful before he again went down.

Paddling warily now, he emerged again at once, and, with arms outspread, brought himself to a precarious equilibrium, his mouth just clearing the surface so long as he held his head well back. Keeping very still, he let his bewildered wits compose themselves and the agitated surface settle to quiet.

He was in a deep, tranquil cove, hardly stirred by an eddy. Some ten paces farther out from the shore the main current swirled past sullenly, as if weary from the turbulence of falls and rapids. Across the current a little space of sand-beach, jutting out from the leafy shore, shone golden in the sun. Up and

The Grip in Deep Hole Continued from Page 4

his extremely

er him to see

ging branches

ery cautiously

ugh to do so

lips-and saw pected. The

ar bank was

, raw, reddish

slipped away

hand lay, half

fy top of a ts apparently

Sently he laid

hope that it

o enable him

it came away

d once more.

of his equili-

but he was

imself. In a

he only posi-

athe comfort-

n was beating

p of his head,

y top of the

position that

ts roots were

tendency to

his plight.

tion, accom

tigation with

nced him, be-

that the trap

caught could

uple of inter-

roots, of some

the pool in

the bank. In

foot was held

see it, all well

brown-green, h had yielded

nember, then the jaws of el that gripnisingly firm,

wrenching with all his force at those oozy curves, stirving to trigg inch apart. fore it passed out of Barnes' vision a They gave a little, but not enough to re-trout rose, and gulped it down. Its lease the imprisoned foot. Another moment and he had to lift his head again bet it moment and he had to lift his head again for breath.

After some minutes of rest, he repeated the choking struggle, but, as before, in vain. He could move the jaws of the trap just enough to encourage him a little, but not enough to gain his release. Again and again he tried it-again and again to fail just as he imagined himself on the verge of success; till at last he was forced, for the moment, to acknow ledge defeat, finding himself so exhausted that he could hardly keep his mouth above water. Drawing down a stiffish upright branch of the sapling, he gripped it between his teeth and so held himself upright while he rested his arms. This was a relief to nerves as well as muscles, because it made his balance, on which he depended for the chance to breathe, so much the less precarious.

As he hung there pondering, held but a bare half inch above drowning, the desperateness of the situation presented itself to him in appalling clearness. How sunny, and warm, and safe, to his woodsfamiliar eyes, looked the green forest world about him! No sound broke the mild tranquility of the solitude, except, now and then, an elfish gurgle of the was floating, belly upward, down the cur-slow current, or the sweetly cheerful rent, close to Barnes' side of the stream. tsic-a-dee-dee of an unseen chickadee, or, from the intense blue overhead, the abrupt, thin whistle of a soaring fishhawk. To Barnes it all seemed such a safe, friendly world, his well-understood intimate since small boyhood. Yet here it was, apparently, turned smooth

traitor at last, and about to destroy him as pitilessly as might the most scorching desert or blizzard-scourged ice-field. A silent rage burned suddenly through all his veins, which was well, since the cold o fthat spring-fed river had already begun to finger stealthily about his heart. A delicate little pale-blue butter-

fly, like a periwinkle-petal come to life,

fluttered over Barnes' grim upturned

very moderately, the face, and went dancing gayly out across better to endure a the shining water, joyous in the sun. In strain, he stooped its dancing it chanced to dip a hair's-suddenly downward, breadth too low. The treacherous bright deep into the amber surface caught it, held it; and away it gloom, and began swept, struggling in helpless consternation against this unexpected doom. Bewrenching striving to drag them apart. fore it passed out of Barnes' vision a

But it was not in the woodsman's fiber to acknowledge himself actually beaten, either by man or fate, so long as there remained a spark in his brain to keep his will alive. He presently began searching with his eyes among the branches of the poplar sapling for one stout enough to serve him for a lever. With the ri kind of a stick in his hand, he told him-

self, he might manage to pry apart the jaws of the trap and get his foot free. At last his choice settled upon a branch that he thought would serve his turn. He was just about to reach up and break it off, when a slight crackling in the underbush across the stream caught his ear. His woodsman's instinct kept him motionless as he turned his eyes to the

spot. In the thick leafage there was a swaying, which moved quickly down along the bank, but he could not see what was causing it. Softly he drew down a leafy branch of the sapling till it made him a perfect screen; then he peered up the channel to find out what the unseen wayfarer was following.

A huge salmon, battered and gashed from a vain struggle to leap the fall A gentle eddy caught it, and drew it i

the pool. Softly it came drifting down toward Barnes' hidden face. Among the twigs of the poplar sapling it came to a halt, its great scarlet gills barely moving as the last of life flickered out of it. Barnes now understood quite well that

commotion which had followed, along shore, the course of the dying salmon. It was no surprise to him whatever when he saw a huge black bear emerge upon the yellow sandspit and stand staring across the current, Apparently, it was staring straight at Barnes' face, upturned upon the surface of the water. But Barnes knew it was staring at the

Continued on Page 56



All Statements Approved by High Dental Authorities

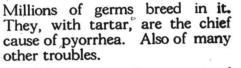


It is Film that Ruins Them

This is why brushed teeth discolor and decay. And why old methods of cleaning have proved so inadequate.

Your teeth are covered with a slimy film. It clings to them, enters crevices and stays. That film is the cause of most tooth troubles.

The tooth brush does not end it. The ordinary dentifrice does not dissolve it. So, month after month, that film remains and may do a ceaseless damage.



Dental science, after years of searching, has found a way to combat that film. Able authorities have proved the method by many careful tests. And now, after years of proving, leading dentists all over America are urging its daily use.

Now Sent for Home Tests

For home use this method is embodied in a dentifrice called Pepsodent. And a 10-Day Tube is sent without charge to anyone who asks.

Pepsodent is based on pepsin, the digestant of albumin. The film is albuminous matter. The object of Pepsodent is to dissolve it, then to day by day combat it. The way seems simple, but for long pepsin seemed impossible. It must be activated, and the usual agent is an acid harmful to the teeth. But science has discovered a harmless activating method. And millions of teeth are now cleaned daily in this efficient way.

Let a ten-day test show what this new way means. The results are important, both to you and yours. Compare them with results of old-time methods and you will



considered, he owever. from e captor had of give-andt either that slight enough n, or that the a small one d down. He enough, he ould set himvstematically sank his head ed downward but transis of brighter quivering in uter current he bottom of ly very deep; arly the por whose interld. A shim. on the spot the ankle bewhat looked sections of a

a nasty-look not blink the He t place. face. steadied athed deeply of minutes swift and ng his lungs



A cup of OXO every day will do them a world of good. Quick-easy-no trouble to make, just an OXO Cube and a cupful of hot water.

THE LITTLE STRENGTH-BUILDERS.

OXO Cubes are concentrated beef-easily assimilated. They build up strength, and are a splendid safe-guard against many little ailments which give mothers anxiety.

For delicate children, an OXO Cube in a cupful of hot milk creates a delicious and most strengthening food. OXO renders the milk more easily digested and more nourishing.



A Night in the Salient—Hooge Sector

After the battle of Sanctuary Wood

Written for The Western Home Monthly by Major General Sir A. C." Macdonell. K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Commanding 1st Canadian Division in France

DAY in the trenches in front of Ypres was quiet enough as a rule, save when a strafe was on, as little movement was possible on both sides. Once

THE WESTERN HOME MONTHLY

the mantle of darkness had fallen, however, everything was stir and hustle, and the area behind the trenches resembled a beehive-with ration parties, ammunition parties, engineer working parties, brigade wiring parties, burial parties, scouting parties, and the odd raiding parties slipping up to its jump-off.

I was commanding a brigade and our new divisional commander expressed a wish to have me take him around the line, which had only recently been recaptured from the Boche. This, I was rather loathe to do, as I did not think it yet in shape for the G.O.C. to visit. On our right we were holding a series of shell-holes as a front line and digging hard each night joining them up. Behind our shell-hole position we had a short piece of continuous trench intact, as a support, connected at each end with an almost continuous trench, and behind, by two blown-in communication trenches, which we were endeavoring to clear.

The brigade had lost pretty heavily in the battle, so we had a large number of new hands, both officers and men, and I was straining every nerve to get our area fortified and tidied up.

I knew the General of yore. No more thorough and gallant officer ever wore the uniform, and I realized he would insist upon trying to visit the advanced posts, and felt the responsibility, and, as we viewed it, the culpability we should incur if he got hit whilst in our charge.

However, the General was determined, and we started from my headquarters in the ramparts, through the sally port across the bridge by the famous Swan's Nest, over to the Bunde, and up past the Tuilleries and Dormy House towards Maple Copse, passing to the north of it. I pointed out the various working parties at Zillebeke Dump, etc., etc. Two officers accompanied us, splendid specimens of Canadian Highland gentlemen, Col. B. McL-, and Capt. G. C. McD...

There are nights when things start wrong, and keep going wrong, in spite of The night grew inky black save vou. for the German flares and occasional shelling. Suddenly a figure loomed up in the darkness, caught the General by the coat and said: "If you please, are you a burial party?" "No, I'm not," was the indignant reply; "What on earth is the indignant reply; "What on earth is there about me that makes you think I'm a burial party?" I hastened to explain (recognizing the voice). "I beg your pardon, sir, this is the gallant hard working parson of our Highland Bat-He is burying the dead in talion. Lover's Lane, which I have given orders to fill in. It was in Hun hands for eight or ten days, and it was the only thing to do." "I don't care who he is, or what he is," said the incensed general, "I won't have him call me a burial party." "Much luck will come to me," he muttered, and I remembered he was Irish. I hastened to finish: "I promised him a strongburial party, which should be here now, hence his error." Then we proceeded; the General obviously upset. We met stretcher parties carrying the wounded out, and these we stopped and spoke to, in most cases just pressing them by the hand, and wishing them speedy recovery. I remember a little later on we met a man bringing out his comrade, badly shell shocked. With every shell or even a flare the poor creature would sink to the ground, giving a shuddering drawn out groan as he did so, and I have never witnessed or heard anything to equal the tenderness of the man in charge. "Bill. old pal. I'm here; I've got your hand. It's Jack, Bill." Then, "It's all right, pull yourself together, boy. hang on to me. Here's our Gen-

eral, our own Brigadier. Don't give way before him," etc., etc.

wit

par

In

ha

fea do

mi

tai

the

th

Na

Then we reached Hill Street, our first real trench. Here the G.O.C. found a good deal of fault, and we pressed on. The difficulty was really to find the shellhole line, without slipping through it, and the G.O.C. began enquiring quite loudly as to whether our guide was sure. Suddenly, from a shell hole nearby, a voice, low but concentrated and menacing, said: "Hold your tongue! Do you realize there is a Hun machine gun within sixty yards?"

"No, I don't," was the unexpected eply. "And I have been called a burial reply. party, and I won't be told to hold my tongue, too." (Tableau!)

Then to me: "Mac, I'm going off to see my old brigade." I remonstrated. Finally, R-G- (our pet name for Capt. G. C. McD-) and he, went. B. M. and I sat down to await their return. It would have been criminal to send more than the two under the circumstances. At last they returned, and then we worked our way towards the blown-in northern communication trench. jumped into it at a piece that was intact, and leaning on the fire-step, which seemed very high, proceeded to instruct the corporal as to what I wanted him to do. I laid particular stress upon burying the dead, amongst other things. "Alright, sir," he said, "I'll go at it hard, and I'll start in by burying them two Huns you're leaning on." I jumped backwards, then I lifted the empty sand bags I had been leaning on and underneath were two dead Huns, piled one on top of the other, and the corporal explained that he had picked them up from the floor of the trench.

Next we worked down to a famous block in the trench that had been fought hard, and changed hands several times, finally remaining in ours. I told the general that a western officer had explained to me how he captured it and then lost heavily from machine gun fire, and later was counter-attacked by a strong party of Huns, who drove him back. As his party fell back they were reinforced by a strong platoon. I cut in here and said: "Well, what did you do, then?" "Do, sir? Why, we went right back with a whoop and a holler, recaptured the block and held it for good and all."

The dead were lying thick on both their burial, and we moved on. I have bad arm from recent wounds, and I kept falling in the dark and hitting it until at last the pain was almost more than I could bear. R— G— was a wonderful guide, and he led us from isolated post to isolated post. The General was so keen that we spent more time with each than we had calculated on, and dawn caught us still at it. I dissuaded the G.O.C. from attempting to go further, fearing he would be caught in the line for the day, unable to get out, and as it was, we made our way out across country in the grey of the morning, just in time, as when we reached the well known Yeomanry Post, M.G.'s and whiz bangs had begun their morning's work in the R. line. Even the G.O.C. was tired out when we reached the ramparts, and glad enough to rest and refresh the inner man.



CLARK'S **PORK & BEANS**

Will Save the Meats

And Give Just as Much Satisfaction and Nourishment

W. CLARK, Limited : Montreal

CANADA FOOD BOARD - License Number 14-216

When writing advertisers, please mention The Western Home Monthly

He had found a good deal of fault, which we rightly or wrongly traced to the dear old Padre's: "Are you a burial party?" He, however, never alluded to it again, and my beautiful staunch old brigade had no better friend than that same splendidly gallant G.O.C.

Nearly all children are subject to worms, and many are born with them. Spare them suffering by using Mother Graves' Worm Exterminator, the best remedy of the kind that can be had.

Vancouver

Written for The Western Home Monthly by Charlotte Gordon

with its own marked individuality, easily understood. partly due to its traditions, partly to its the procession of Canadian provinces as the great golden west of promise.

Canadians have grown more and more beautiful homes with gardens of roses appreciative of the richness and variety and gaily bordered paths. In these of the provinces of our Dominion, each colorful delights, the charm of it all i

Now one of the great seaports of the partly due to its traditions, partly to its population. world, one of the most beautiful harbors, location, and partly to its population. world, one of the most beautiful harbors, In British Columbia Nature seems to of sufficient extent to shelter all the In prise compressed into a limited space the navies of the world, and at her quays the have compressed a continent. Richly en-features of half a continent. Richly endowed by Nature with a wealth of forest, full of interest, and they are as suggesmine and stream, a land of lofty moun-tive as they are interesting where one tains and impetuous rivers, it passes in may touch the alluring world beyond the Pacific.

Cosmopolitan are the throngs that Nature gave to its queen city, Van- crowd the streets. In the kaleidoscopic couver, a site suggestive of a "manifest procession go the Chinese, Japanese,



The "Lions"-the guardians of Vancouver, B.C.

silver reaches of the Pacific. There is a as does his civilization. poetic fitness about it, the real Vancouver rests in its lovely setting on a green peninsula, the great, purple mountains across the Inlet, their snow-crests gleaming, the magnificent depths of Stanley Park, that wonderland of a thousand acres, always cool and fresh, and just beyond the beautiful waterways that lead to Vancouver Island the wide glory of the Gulf of Georgia. In the lovely serenity of the "Sleeping Beauty," in the grace and stateliness of where you see the earliest hint of sun- Be a man!"

destiny," poised on the verge of a Hindu, the Indian, and men from all glorious waterway, the gateway to the climes, but the white man predominates

> Nature has exhibited her wonders on a colossal scale, and Vancouver, essentially of the 20th century and impregnated with its optimism, is marked by its bigness of plan.

"I wanter 'ave a tooth drawn," said the youngster with the pugnacious face, "and I want gas."

"Tut! tut!" murmured the dentist. "You're not old enough for gas. And I the "Lions," on guard over the harbor, see you're not afraid of a little pain.



Naturally Pleasing

Ivory Soap is naturally pleasing. It contains nothing but the purest of materials, thoroughly refined. There is no free alkali to irritate the skin or injure delicate fabrics; no free oil to make rinsing difficult. It is fragrant with the clean, natural odor of its high quality ingredients. You will like Ivory Soap.

Macdonell, rance on't give way

eet, our first).C. found a pressed on. through it, uiring quite de was sure. e nearby, a and menacie! Do you achine gun

unexpected lled a burial to hold my

ng off to see

rated. Finne for Capt. B. M. and return. It send more cumstances. d then we he blown-in trench. hat was instep, which to instruct wanted him stress upon ther things. l go at it rying them ' I jumped

empty sand

and underiled one on

orporal ex-

em up from

a famous

been fought

veral times, I told the

er had ex-

red it and

ne gun fire, cked by a drove him

they were n. I cut in

did you do,.

went right holler, reit for good

k on both Hun dead regarding

n. I had a and I kept ng it until nore than l 'wonderful olated post ral was so e with each and dawn suaded the go further, in the line , and as it cross counng, just in well known whiz bangs ork in the

out when and glad the inner

l of fault, traced to ou a burial alluded to taunch old than that 2.

to worms Spare them aves' Worm of the kind A corner of Stanley Park, Vancouver

rise or the last color of sunset. In the dignity and grandeur of the dark, brooding mountains beyond,, that invite one to revel in their scenic beauty, there is unfolded a matchless panorama. As the westerning sun rests a brief moment on the peaks, painting the landscape with a wealth of golden color; as day dissolves gorgeously into sunset and softly into moonrise and the everlasting

magic of the stars, the rare Nature picture in its exquisite setting is complete. Who can complain of a lack of romance in this western world? Where stood the forests primeval a few years ago, now rise skyscrapers, handsome churches splendid educational institutions and

"'Tisn't that," runs a British weekly's version of the story, "but I expect just at the end I'll give a little bit of a squeal."

"Oh, that won't matter," the dentist replied. "I shan't mind." "No," retorted the boy, "but I shall.

Just you look out of the window."

The dentist turned to look out, and saw a group of grinning lads standing close by his window.

"Well?" he asked his youthful patient. "What does that mean?"

"Those are all the kids I've fought and licked," explained the boy, "and they've all followed me here just to hear me holler. Gimme gas!"

IVORY SOAP



IT FLOATS

99## % PURE

Made in the Procter & Gamble factories at Hamilton, Canada



Light-Fingered

Written for The Western Home Monthly by Edith G. Bayne

"My dear woman!" he exclaimed, in hushed tones. "Do you mean she

young specialist in respiratory and nervous ailments, escorted his most prominent patient to the hall door. He always did this in the case of a lady, wealthy or otherwise, but to-day there was a very inefficient Swedish damsel doing duty in the ante-room and in addition to a lack of method in keeping her cap. on straight, she had shown three patients out by way of the crowded waiting room-a heinous offence. Dr. Service was most meticulous about seeming trifles.

As he re-seated himself at his big, littered desk he turned over the cheque he had just received and swiftly endorsed it. The amount was two hundred dollars. The door leading to the waiting-room opened.

"Negst - Yas?" - came sing-songily from the aperture.

The doctor looked up in some surprise. "I'm through for to-day," he said, briefly, and turned frowningly to his papers again.

"But-dere is yet anodder," insisted the voice.

"No patients admitted after fivethirty, Thora. It is now almost seven." "Yust one more-a lady," said the girl, entering.

"Had she an appointment ?"

The girl shook her head and the cap found a jaunty but insecure restingplace over her left ear.

"I had to let her in. She awful bad I tink."

"What! Ill?"

"Worried. Afraid like. From de country, she said."

"Well — send her in. But stop a moment. Here's two dollars for your day here. I only took you on trial you know, and I'm very sorry but you won't do at all. Now you go down to the Imperial Steam Laundry like a good girl and tell them I sent you. I'll 'phone them. They'll give you a nice job at the mangle or something. No doubt you'll make a much better hit with them than you have with me. Don't slam the door going out, please.'

The girl took her money and went out and the next moment she had ushered in the lady from rural parts.

Dr. Service had pulled a little redvellum covered book from one of the Lister?" he interrupted, with a sunny inner pigeon-holes of his desk and had smile. "Why didn't you send in your turned the leaves till he came to the one name? Had I known -" the date of the day

R. JOHN SERVICE, rising regulation and minimum amount, the creditor received his two-fifty.

Dr. Service blotted the entry carefully and returned the little book to its place. Then he wheeled his chair around.

enco of ing tio des tho

in

of the I

bes felt

rat

Ju

spe out

her

WI She ble

eri

"Good afternoon," he said, as cheer-fully as though he were but beginning his usual day of listening to trouble and prescribing remedies instead of finishing the fag-end and being more than ordinarily tired, mentally and physically. The lady who stood just within the

threshold of the room was elderly. More, she appeared to be quite unduly agitated. He rose and pulled forward a comfortable arm-chair. Many women were ner-vous when admitted to the inner office of a specialist, but Dr. Service had the fine faculty, partly natural and partly acquired, of putting the most affrighted at their ease. Not by a brisk rubbing of his hands and breezy comments on the weather. Merely by his air of friendliness and imperturbable calm and a certain quiet sympathy that was a kind of reflection of the man's inherent nature and which was felt rather than seen by trembling creatures dreading an operation.

The woman sank into the chair. She was a slender, fragile little person, in decent, country-made clothes, and played nervously with the handle of worn handbag, as she regarded him timidly from behind her spectacles. She appeared to be between fifty and sixty. 'I-I came to you, doctor, because I felt'that you were the only man for the -the case," she began in a tremulous voice.

He bowed. His mind busied itself with professional memories. He had seen her before, he was almost sure.

"I was here once, about three years ago," she went on, as though reading his thoughts. "My name is Mrs. Lister. My husband -"

"Oh, yes!" said Dr. Service, sitting up straight.

"It was when you first started up here," she resumed. "I came about Bobby's throat. He —" "Yes, yes. Of course. Mrs. Lister of

Vale ?"

The woman seemed pleased. "To think you'd remember! A great

doctor -"And what can I do for you, Mrs.

waiting long.

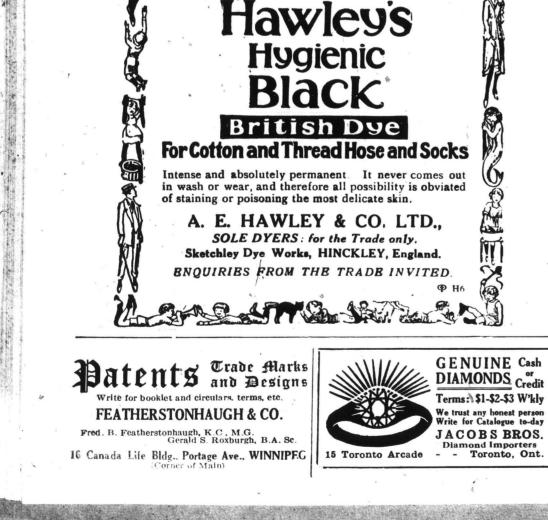
preciate her call when she sees the box of Moir's Chocolates. The name "Moir's" is known to stand for the highest achievement in chocolate coatings and distinctive fillings. Moir's Limited, Halifax

The guest will know that you ap-

Chocolates

OIR'S

BLACK COTTON AND THREAD HAWLEY'S HYGIENIC STOCKINGS AND SOCKS, HAWLEY DYE DYED, FOR HARD AND HEALTHY WARRANTED STAINLESS & ACID PROOF WEAR, COMFORT AND SMART APPEARANCE - ARE STAMPED For fine honest quality, insist upon seeing the Hawley Mark on all Black Cotton and Thread Stockings and Socks you buy for your children, or for yourself. You will appreciate the feel in handling and your mending basket will show the economy in wear.



ust about concluded. Here in his small, firm caligraphy he entered the following item:

Received from Mrs. Clay Washburn on account two hundred dollars. One hundred credited to Fidus Achates."

Other items preceding this new entry were similar, not alone in form but in the fifty-fifty manner in which the creditor known as Fidus Achates always shared the great doctor's profits. Even when the fee was but five dollars, the

the four-thirty train," explained Mrs. Lister losing a good deal of her tense-ness. "I-it isn't myself. It's about my daughter, doctor."

"Oh." "And I'm afraid it isn't in your regular line. When I was here, that time, we got chatting, you mind, while the nurse got Bobby ready. You were trying to keep me from being scared, I guess. Continued on Page 9



Expectation

side

it

tire

abl

loo

Sone

had

In

per

rec

Light-Fingered Continued from

round. as cheer-

beginning

trouble and

of finishing

than ordin

within the

erly. More,

y agitated.

a comfort-

were ner-

inner office

ce had the

and partly affrighted

sk rubbing

mments o

r of friend-

lm and s

was a kind

rent nature

than seen

eading an

chair. She

person, in

s, and she ndle of her

d him tim-

acles. She

and sixty

because] nan for the tremulous isied itself

He had

st sure.

hree years

reading his

Lister. My

ice, sitting

started up ame **about**

. Lister of

A great

you, Mrs.

h a sunny

d in your

sically.

"Do you

"You pointed out a row of books you were reading on the subject."

Anyway you told ma

how interested you

were in the-the- I

forgot what you cal-

led it; but it means

diseases of the mind."

"I'm afraid I didn't ever get to the end of those books, Mrs. Lister. Patients of more material ailments came crowding on my time and set my good intentions at naught. I still retain a great deal of my interest in psychology

"Then you can't," began the woman,

"I never went into it deeply, no. So of course I cannot handle diseases of

the mind."

"You're such a wonderful doctor, the best reputation in the land and all, I-I rate." she said beseechingly.

Just tell me the trouble," said the specialist encouragingly. "You left her

"Oh, no, I-she doesn't even know I'm

"Oh! A case for extreme tact, I see.

Mrs. Lister sent him a scared glance.

"She-she-takes things," came falteringly in a low tone.

Dr. Service looked puzzled.

"It may be eighteen months or it may be a bit more," she said, plaintively. "We-we're not too well off, doctor, her pa don't make much you see, but we're respectable folks." Neither on his side of the family nor on mine was there ever-

"I understand. This sort of thing isn't necessarily hereditary. Tell me, how is she employed at home?"

"She does practically all the work. The four boys all go to school and I'm not overly strong. Our nearest neigh-bors are all foreigners. It—it's pretty lonely for her, I suppose." "I see," said Dr. Service, as his brow

creased in thought and his eyes narrowed and fixed on vacancy, he waited for her to go on.

"Ruth's wild to get into town. But now that I know her-her failing, I try to keep her at home.

"What brings her in?"

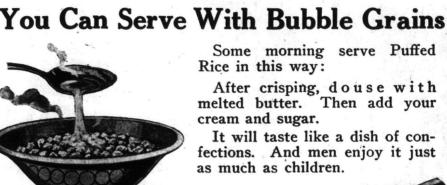
"The dentistry she needs to have done several times a year, and little bits of shopping. We're twenty-six miles from town and it can all be got in usually between afternoon trains."

"Is it only from the stores that she-

"As far as I know, But what I'm afraid of is that she'll get more and more daring, and-get into trouble!"

"How has she managed to keep out of it ?"

"I'm sure I don't know. She's that quick, though! And then she has such an innocent face. Looking at her-the brown curly hair and all, nobody would ever-'



Surprises

Add Puffed Rice to your fruit dish-any fruit. Fruit tastes best with some flimsy crust. That's why we have pies, tarts and shortcakes.

These fragile, nut-like bubbles add that crust. After a test you will never omit them.



For supper, float Puffed Wheat in milk. These are whole-wheat bubbles toasted. They are four times as porous as bread.

9

Children need whole wheat. They need the minerals in the outer coats. Served in this way they will revel in it.

After school surprise the children with these tidbits.

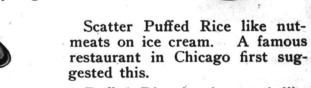
Douse Puffed Rice with melted Let them eat like popbutter. corn. Children can eat these grain dainties to their

hearts' content - they so easily digest.



Scatter Puffed Rice like nutmeats on ice cream. A famous

Puffed Rice is also used like nut-meats in home candy making -to make the candy porous, light and nutty.





nount, the y carefully o its place.

> though." in keen disappointment.

Mrs. Lister blinked troubled eyes.

felt sure you could advise me at any "Your daughter, you said, I think?

out in the office?"

here,"-hurriedly.

What are her symptoms?"

She swallowed hard. Again she fum-bled with the handle of her bag.



"Have you actually seen her remove "Takes things?" he repeated, vaguely. "Off counters, you know." The specialist leaned forward. goods from store counters?" "Yes," said the woman, with a shake "My dear woman!" he exclaimed, in of the head. shed "Do vou mean she— "No, don't use that word. Call-call "Up her sleeve. Sometimes just picks them up cool-like and puts them in her it kleptomania," said Mrs. Lister, in a tired voice, sob-shaken. handbag. Other times-I don't know. Her lip quivered. There was indescrib-Maybe her muff serves. The first time I noticed was when she took a fountain able pathos in her faded eyes as she looked into his keen, sympathetic brown pen. She gave it to her pa. He'd been needing one." ones "Of course, of course." he said, quickly. "And didn't you charge her with, the His impassive professional expression theft?" had changed to one of eager interest. "Well, you see I wasn't sure. But it kept on. Kid gloves and silk stockings In his replete and engrossing daily experience cases like this were indeed rare. and a lace collar. Then she gave me a "I thought if we could treat her indipresent of a nice silk blouse (crushed it rectlywas. I had to press it). I asked her if "H'm. What age is the child ?" she was running up a bill but she de-"Oh, she's no child, doctor, more's the clared not. She was indignant. Shepity! She's my eldest. She's twenty past, last April." she's awful high-spirited. Kind of highstrung. Often she can't sleep of nights." Mrs. Lister made a gigantic effort at The physician smiled with faint fac-

Page 8 Dr. Service nodded. His eye brighten-

ed with curiosity.

ame in o ained Mrs. her tenseabout my

your regut time, we the nurse trying to I guess

self-control.

"And-and we've brought her up that well! 'Taint like as though she hadn't had proper teaching, doctor. Her pa-"

"Of course not. I take it she-does this thing while you and she come shopping to town?" "She doesn't do much while I'm along.

I think she already knows I suspect."

"Oh, you haven't charged her with it then ?"

"Not vet."

"How long since you began to suspect We're preher of this habit?" have to be e

The woman heaved a sigh. She considered.

etiousness. "How about admirers? Men friends?" he asked, next.

"She doesn't know any young men. So it's not that. Oh, it's terrible, doctor! Our first-born-"

"But how

careful.

"Has it meroccurred to you that a young girl?" one rights—the right to pinions of her own age, a few pretty things, a little fu leisure, goc money of

we give them to her? ie run, and the boys ed. We have to be real Th, .ttle farm doesn't pay Continued on Page 10



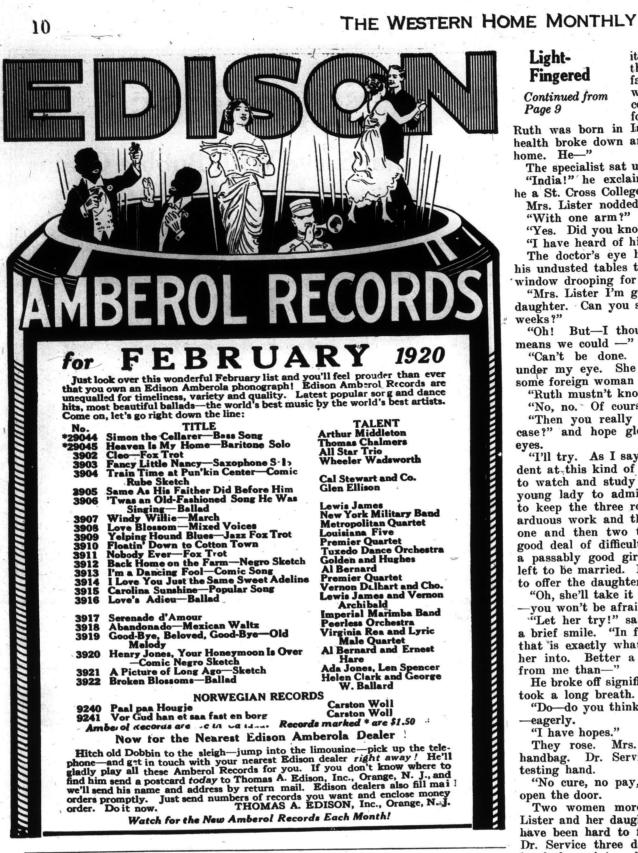
Puffed Wheat Puffed Rice

Both Bubble Grains Puffed to 8 Times Normal Size

All steam exploded-puffed to eight times normal size. Every food cell blasted by Prof. Anderson's process, so digestion is easy and complete.

These are the greatest grain foods in existence and you should know them both.





PROMPT AMBEROL RECORD SERVICE Let us send you latest catalogues. Shipments made the same day your order is received. The Home of THE NEW EDISON INFC NILLIN CO

Light-Fingered

Page 9

itself even. then we're not really farmers. My husband was a professor in a **Continued** from college in India

And

Ruth was born in India—and then his health broke down and he had to come home. He-"

The specialist sat up suddenly. "India!" he exclaimed. "Was he-is

he a St. Cross College man?"

Mrs. Lister nodded.

"With one arm?" "Yes. Did you know him ?"

"I have heard of him."

The doctor's eye had wandered from his undusted tables to the plants in the

window drooping for lack of water.

"Mrs. Lister I'm going to study your daughter. Can you spare her for a few weeks?'

"Oh! But-I thought if by indirect means we could -'

"Can't be done. I want her here under my eye. She interests me. Get some foreign woman in to do the work." "Ruth mustn't know I've told you!"

"No, no. Of course not."

"Then you really will undertake the case?" and hope glowed in the faded eyes.

"I'll try. As I say, I'm merely a student at this kind of thing. But I want to watch and study the girl. I need a young lady to admit my patients and to keep the three rooms tidy. It isn't arduous work and the hours are ten to one and then two to six. I've had a good deal of difficulty in securing even a passably good girl since my old one left to be married. It may not be much to offer the daughter of a professor -"

"Oh, she'll take it quick enough! You

-you won't be afraid she might -" "Let her try!" said Dr. Service with a brief smile. "In fact I'll confess that that is exactly what I hope I can trap her into. Better a mighty good scare from me than-

He broke off significantly. The woman took a long breath.

"Do-do you think you can cure her?"

"I have hopes."

They rose. Mrs. Lister opened her handbag. Dr. Service held up a pro-

"No cure, no pay," he said, throwing open the door.

Two women more unlike than Mrs. Lister and her daughter, Ruth, it would have been hard to find. Thus reflected Dr. Service three days later as in the lunch hour interval he found time to observe the young woman more closely. She had arrived in the morning about nine, eager-eyed, fresh-cheeked and more than a little doubtful of obtaining the job. She was city-wise enough to know that positions so desirable as this didn't go a-begging very long. And great had

Maybe after all her mother was wrong! Must have some admirers a girl like that Dainty ankles. Wonder if she pinched those silk stockings she has on! And if she isn't humming a song! Surely a girl with an uneasy conscience-Wow! how she swatted that fly! Brains, spunk and speed!"

He had credited her with the firstnamed as early as ten o'clock. She had known enough, in sorting the bottles. to group the acids by themselves, the oils, ditto, and his letter fyles had undergone a metamorphosis at her hands long before noon.

"May I put these geraniums where the sun can get at them?'

Dr. Service glanced up. No cap awry here!

"Certainly."

"You had them in the wrong window, you know.

"But why toil in your lunch hour, Miss There's a long afternoon Lister? ahead."

• The girl returned, after placing the plants in the south windows.

"Do you call this toil?" she asked, whimsically and with a little twist of scorn to her lip. "Why, I've just played all morning! I—I'm so happy I could cry!"

Her voice caught in a half sob. "I'm very glad you like the position." he said gravely.

"It's not altogether that. It's-the freedom and the life and the-change." She began impulsively, and ended with swift reserve.

"Country life has palled?"

"It's fierce," said Miss Lister frankly. Dr. Service folded up his paper. He sent her several observant glances. She stood leaning against the tall oak instrument case thrumming with restless fingers on its top. In her shadowy eyes there was a kind of seething discontent and passionate defiance combined.

"Perhaps you'll not care so much for the city when the novelty wears off," he suggested.

"Well-I'm not borrowing trouble on that," she said with a short, unmirthful laugh. "Before that time comes I'll have made some friends, I hope."

"Friends? Why, surely you already-" "Girl friends. Those of my own age. I've never had a girl chum in all my life. I-I feel like an escaped prisoner!" "My dear girl!"

"Yes, I mean it! Mothers' Missionary Teas, and dull good-natured married women and crying babies and prayer meetings and always the same old shabby clothes to wear, and no money to go anywhere, and-and looking round you, and picturing your own probable future stuck there in that dead backwater all your life, no chance to make something of yourself, no fun like other girls-oh!"

She turned quickly to hide a rush of

-eagerly. testing hand.



40 a Wa Go ed fa ba ris Sh on Al he fa m as tra to me He ins to bu sh po th sh tin as Sh

h

th rh

80

te

te

SI

le

ba

It

do

lil

ol no

on

an

th

ol

le

ju

an

su

hi

ac

ex

Ge

Was wrong! girl like that she pinched as on! And g! Surely a ience-Wow! Brains, spunk

table as she spoke. Dr. Service eyed her th the firststeadily. ck. She had the bottles.

head?" he asked, lightly. She bent lower over the case of books mselves, the she was dusting. Then she rose and es had underlooked at him. Her face was flushed. "Sometimes," she said slowly, "I've prayed for jail." r hands long

Light-

Fingered

first.

"What put the idea of jail in your

derment and a little speculation he

watched her getting into her coat-she

lived at a quiet boarding-place in the

next street-and smiling happily to

"Two. Such nice girls."

"We haven't yet."

"Made any friends yet?" he asked

"Do-er-you go downtown in the

"You don't seem at all tired, to-

"I'm not, either. What is there to

tire one who has been used to heavy

household labor and two cows to milk,

a garden to tend and even barn chores

"They're all busy with their studies.

The two oldest are to go to college in

the fall. Mother's not strong and dad's

tell you! But-perhaps you're not in-

"Tell me," he said, with a slight

"I thought you had four brothers."

Continued from

Page 10

herself.

gravely.

evening?"

night.'

to do?"

ns where the

No cap awry

rong window,

ch hour, Miss g afternoon

placing the s. "she asked, ttle twist of

e just played appy I could f sob.

the position." at. It's-the

the-change." nd ended with 9"

ister frankly. s paper. He glances. She tall oak inwith restless shadowy eyes thing discone combined. so much for y wears off,"

ng trouble on rt, unmirthful

omes I'll have

ou already-'

my own age.

im in all my

ped prisoner!"

hers' Mission

tured married

s and prayer

me old shabby

money to go

ng round you,

robable future

backwater all

ake something

ner girls—oh!'

nide a rush of

smile. legacy!"

"A-legacy ?"

was!

terested!"

"I knew you'd be surprised! I just had a letter from mother. One of the banks notified him of it on Thursday. It's for seven thousand dollars and the donor wishes to remain anonymous. It's like a romance isn't it? Poor, shabby, old dad! I've been so happy all afternoon I could almost fly away! Only once before did anyone ever leave dad any money. The other was for five thousand and it was left him by a rich old lady who liked his lectures. She left it in her will for him and it was just after we came back from India and needed it so. But what do you suppose he did with it?"

Dr. Service shook his head. He shaded his eyes with his hand. When his head Miss Lister." ached his eyes ached too, after so many examinations.

back to that lonely incidents showing up her spells of neck-of-the-woods. absent-mindedness. It was getting fear-Never, never, never, ful. People were beginning to remark I-I'll take a long it. It frightened her. She dreaded a sentence in jail mental break-up-or break-down. Yes, yes, more medicine and stronger this She picked up her dust-cloth from the time!

She paced restlessly up and down the office, just as she had done in the waiting-room. She made even the specialist nervous. She dropped her gloves twice and overturned a vial on the desk with her elbow. To get rid of her there was but one thing to do-make up a fresh prescription. Dr. Service did so.

About an hour later as he was ponder-Three days later he heard her singing ing upon the strange disappearance of a softly as she tidied the waiting-room. particularly fine and valuable instrument It was the end of a very busy and tiring which he had searched for in vain the afternoon. His head ached with the strain of it. So it was with some wontelephone rang.

"This is the nurse speaking," said a voice, hurriedly. "Mrs. Washburn left a gold-mesh purse there, doctor."

"That so?" Whereabouts?" "In the waiting-room she thinks. It had some rings in it, and bills and silver to the amount of one hundred dollars

or thereabouts. You know how absent she is. She -" "I'll see about it at once. Hold the wire."

Five minutes later:

"Is she absolutely sure she dropped it

here? Because we cannot locate it." "Oh, dear me! Yes, we're both positive. I know she had it with her in the limousine."

"Did you search the car?"

"Yes, yes. And the house. We went directly to and from your office."

"I'll have another search made and call you later."

Dr. Service hung his receiver up and rheumatism gets awfully bad at times stared modily into space. After a so that he can't work at all. Oh! I must moment he stirred and rapped with his clenched hand on the desk. So! And of course that valuable little diamond-tipped instrument had gone the way of the purse. . . Well, it served "Dad-dear old dad-has come into a him right for being so quixotic as to bring her here! . . And yet she was so young, so unspoiled! . . Damnable. Now for a scene—and he hated scenes! But first he'd give her one more chance. "Did you knock for me?" asked Miss

Lister entering. "Yes. Bell's out of order I think. Have another look for that purse, please. Mrs. Washburn is certain she left it here."

"Why, I've already looked everywhere! took your pocket flashlight and hunted in all the corners and under the sofa, and all over. She must have dropped it in the street."

"She says not."

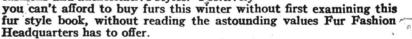
"But think how wrought-up she was! She was hardly accountable."

"I've promised to try and produce it,

The waiting-room was filled with patients but the search went on. The halls and vestibule were examined. Rugs



in FURDOM. An avenue to amazing money-saving opportun-ities in buying furs. This catalogue will be welcomed as an advance fur-buying guidegiving a wonderful panorama of advance fur fashions and authoritative styles. Positively

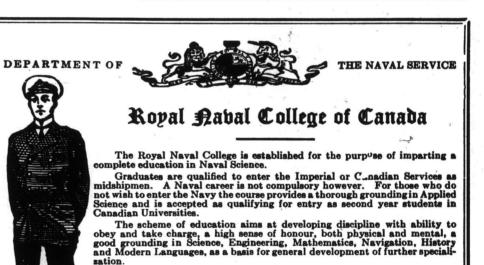


A Post Card Brings This Catalogue Free

And this catalogue de luxe is absolutely free. Simply send a request for it and it will be sent you by return mail. Completely and beautifully illustrated. You may inspect every sumptuous peltry in

our store, through this book, without leaving your home. More-you can choose the piece you want and buy it by mail. Your purchase is covered by an air-tight guarantee of complete satisfaction or money unquestioningly refunded.



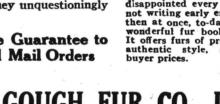




11

Remember We Guarantee to Satisfy on All Mail Orders

Send for Your Copy at Once Don't procrastinate. Many are disappointed every year through not writing early enough. Write then at once, to-day. Have this wonderful fur book before you. It offers furs of premier quality, authentic style, at maker-to-buyer prices.



were clenched But when she niling. a glad little 's going to be ough you were an't tell you-I am! Aunt th mother and I'll never go

ge 11

to ask if she should change her treatment, nay to insist that it be changed. He prescribed a sea voyage and massage instead. They argued, the nurse unable shreds. She couldn't sleep and had a things, she declared. Besides, unless

for recording

"Why he went and gave it back to God!"

"Back to --" "That's what he called it. Imagine!

He himself thrown on the scrap heap at 40 and yet he gave that money away in a lump to an orphanage or whatever it Mother scolded him so."

"Don't let him give this-back to God !"

"Oh, he won't! I guess dad has learned his lesson." Mrs. Clay Washburn was one of those

fashionably nervous women who are the backbone and mainstay of just such rising specialists as Dr. John Service. She was in and out of the office at least once a week, and specialized in bromides. About three weeks after she had paid her last large bill-she was a very satisfactory patient in the matter of settlemiss it!" "Oh!" ment-she arrived in her limousine and assisted by her special attendant, a trained nurse, waited upon the doctor

were lifted. Curtains were shaken. Cushions slapped. The purse was not found. Throughout the afternoon, and all through the changing interviews with patients Dr. Service felt his heart heavy. When the last patient had gone, he sighed. He felt that he would rather reimburse the lady quietly from his own

merely sufficient funds than-But the only way to do with an offending eye was to pluck it out! He called Miss Lister. He was hardly prepared for her first words, however.

"Oh. doctor-that little instrument in the leather case you know, Dr. Ambrose sent over in a great hurry to borrow it. I forgot to tell you. That was during your lunch time. He wanted it to use at the clinic, he said. I hope you didn't

"He'll return it first thing in the morn-

ing." The physician's heart felt a degree or two less heavy.

"I wish," he said eyeing her closely, to get in a word edgeways. Mrs. Wash- "that we could a burn was wilful. Her nerves were in purse as easily." "that we could account for the missing

"I wish we could, too," she rejoined, poor memory for even the simplest little promptly.

She returned his intent look, eye for she were swallowing something three eye for a moment. Then he observed times a day out of bottles she didn't feel that odd veiling of her grey-blue orbs. as though she were getting anywhere. She related several pathetically amusing Continued on Page 47 Particulars of entry may be obtained on application to the Department of the Naval Service Ottawa. Pending erection of buildings to replace those destroyed at the time of the ifax disaster the Royal Naval College is located at Esquimalt near Halifax di lictoria, B.C. G. J. DESBARATS, Deputy Minister of the Naval Service.

Unauthorized publication of this advertisement will not be paid for. Ottawa, February 3, 1919.



list, to receive the new lists of rolls from time to time. Write today for latest lists. Orders of \$3.00 and upwards shipped carrying charges paid.



The regular catalogue price of this beautiful instrument, complete with 10 Columbia Record selections, is \$135.25. This means an actual saving on this special offer of 20 per cent. This particular model is finished in either standard mahogany piano polish finish or select quarter cut oak, fumed finish, and is equipped with first-class motor and latest universal tone arm to play all makes of records.

12

Terms Our usual system of easy payment terms applies as low as \$10 cash and \$8 monthly, or if you prefer, half-yearly or fall payments can be arranged with larger deposits.

Our mail order system aims to provide you with the opportunity of selecting a phonograph with the same satisfaction as if you made your choice personally in our store. We carry the largest stock of phonographs in Western Canada—ninety different styles. Write for our illustrated catalogues.



The actual catalogue price of this model, complete with 10 Columbia record selections, is \$151.50. Our special offer thus shows a saving to every purchaser of \$29.50. This model is also beautfully finished in selected genuine mahogany or fumed quarter cut oak. These machines are equipped with double multiple spring motor and Symphonola universal tone arm and reproducer to play all makes of records without any change of parts.

ncluding 10 Columbia

Record

Selections

Terms As little as \$12 cash and \$9 monthly, or if you prefer, half-yearly or fall payments will be arranged with larger deposits.

Write To-day

for further details regarding these

two special offers.

PORTAGE

AVE.

Light-Fingered **Continued** from Page 11

THE WESTERN HOME MONTHLY

on six o'clock. "Miss Lister," he-began then, in a business-like way. "To-day is your pay-day, I believe. I've been giving you fourteen dollars a week and you have

though a

across them.

foot, for it was close

proved very satisfactory." "Have I, really?" she asked, eagerly. "And may I continue, then, to hold the position ?'

"On one condition."

"Oh!"

"That you take out part of your salary each week," he said, slowly, "until the full amount of Mrs. Washburn's loss is made up.'

She started, aghast.

"Wh-what!"

He nodded heavily, his mouth grim, his eyes-but she read them quickly enough.

"I didn't take her old purse!" she flashed.

"She lost it in the office here-and you are in charge. I must hold you responsible, Miss Lister."

The girl had grown deathly white. She gulped.

He had opened a drawer and taken out some bills.

"How much of this shall I—set aside?" he asked, gently, for he had noticed how she was affected.

She didn't hear. Her agonized gaze was fixed beyond him-as of one who watches a dear dream vanishing into the mists. One hand was pressed hard against her breast. A little sob struggled for outlet in her slim white throat. "And I was so happy!" she murmured.

"So happy. And now-this!" The telephone rang out sharply. The when I was a kid I had a native nurse doctor started. But the girl didn't move. who was a little light-fingered. She He took up the receiver.

Oh! "Yes? . . Yes? . I'm very glad. . . least hardly any. . . Yes, indeed. . . pushing me under the hedge into the And the rings too? . . That's good. . orchard. I'd fill my little dress and She'll be much relieved. . . Thank crawl back to her. Maybe this thing you."

Dr. Service, his face transformed, say." turned.

don a hundred times over."

questioningly, scarcely daring to hope. 'Mrs Washburn has found her purse-

behind the seat of her limousine. Everything was quite intact." Behind the girl there was a deep arm-

chair. She felt rather than saw it. The next instant she had dropped into it, and with her head on her arms, on one of its broad arms was crying softly in an excess of overwrought "nerves." apologetic tone and presently she sat up. happy! Everything's all right now, isn't

curtain "Suppose I had stolen her purse!" andwere suddenly drawn and then to have you almost accuse -" "Please, I —" "Well I felt as if you were accusing She tayped an impatient

me. Then the idea of having to give up some of my money when-when I already was giving up nearly half of it every week to explate-something else, something I'm awfully sorry for every waking hour -"

He leaned over quickly and took her hand.

"Is that right, Ruth ?" he asked. quietly.

She nodded, her eyes downcast.

"You don't know. But I think mother knows or at least suspects. It's going to take me a long time to make up-for what I did. Don't ask me what it is. I must have been mad! So much loneliness perhaps. People owed us money, and-I told myself that I could be a law unto myself. Once in the movies saw a girl who-did it. I decided, if it was so easy I could do it too."

p

"I know what it is, Ruth. Go on. I have-guessed."

She flashed an eye upward, read his sincerity and went on:

"At first I did it for sheer fun. There was a dangerous kind of thrill in it. I didn't take very expensive things. Then -then I got defiant. I said to myself it was all coming to us. Dad needed a pen and mitts and a new razor. Mother needed warm hose and other things. I longed for pretty things. If I did have to bury my youth out there in that lonely place at least I'd sweeten life a little for myself. Oh, it was all wrong of course! There must have been a kink in my conscience. My moral sense had somehow got itself warped. Several times I nearly was caught. There's onestore I daren't enter now. . . In India took things on mother and when she had me out she used to teach me to steal No trouble-at the fruit from a gentleman's estate by I've been doing is a kick-back, as they

Dr. Service was now holding both of "Miss Lister, I owe you an abject her hands. She sighed, sat up straight apology," he said. "And I ask your par- and looked at him.

"You're the best friend I ever had," The girl looked at him in a daze, she said in a matter-of-fact-way.

His grasp tightened. He looked away quickly. From one of the pigeon-holes of his desk his eye caught the gold gleam of the edge of a little book-a redvellum book. Suddenly he dropped her hands.

"Since you took me on here I've tried to right-about-face and I have succeeded in an excess of overwrought "nerves." too," the girl continued. "It's like a He spoke to her soothingly in a deeply new life! I—I was so happy. I am so apologetic tone and presently also deeply happy! From this of the south is a south of the south of t

GREATEST SELECTION UNDER ONE ROOF

PIANOS—Steinway, Gerhard Heintzman, Nordheimer, Haines, Cecilian, Bell, Sherlock-Manning, Lesage, Canada, Brambach, Autopiano and Imperial.
 PHONOGRAPHS—Edison Columbia, Gerhard Heintzman, Pathephone, Phonola, Curtiss Aeronola, McLagan, Starr, Euphonolian.

it? Is there anything more to say "Don't mind me. It's all over now," "Wait. Don't get up yet. There's see I just had to give way. All after- just one little thing more," said the noon I've been thinking to myself: Continued on Page 56 she said with a light little laugh. '.You





-the healthful table beverage now used so much by former tea and coffee drinkers.

'There's a Reason

Starlight

Written for The Western Home Monthly by H. Mortimer Batten

The Story of a Wolf that Lived

quick release. sweeps the landscape, and the wooded valleys are so lone and cold that even the chicadees have nothing to say, but the next blue birds sing in the thickets and a vast assortment of buzzing and piping insect life creeps into existence. It is a kindly mantle, this long lingering snow, for beneath it the spring flowers bud and mature, secure from wind and frost, so that when in an hour it is gone, the slopes are starred with

e!" and-

ccuse -"

accusing

o give up -when I

half of it

ning else,

for every

took her

e asked,

k mother

going to

e up—for

hat it is.

ch loneli-

s money,

uld be a

e movies

too."

decided,

Goon. I

read his

n. There

in it. I

gs. Then

to myself

needed a

. Mother

things. I

did have

in that

ten life a

all wrong

e been a

oral sense

Several

here's one

In India

ive nurse

red. She

n she had

to steal

es**tate** by

into the

lress and

his thing

, as they

g both of

straight

ver had,"

ked away

geon-holes

old gleam

k—a red-

opped her

I've tried

succeeded

t's like a

I am so now, isn't

There's

said the

say

ıy.

st.

flowers. But to the woodland folk the snow is no friend. It tells too clearly the tale of their coming and going, betraying their most closely guarded secrets to the deadliest of their foes, and though a ber of tricks whereby to break or deaden the scent trail, none have as yet aspired to the knowledge that these same tracks are worthless when the snow is on the ground.

Thus the snows of that winter had proved fatal to most of the wolves and coyotes of the Silvertrail, for Wolver Wells was a hard and remorseless hunter, and he knew his business. As professional wolver of the range he drew not only the government bounty of ten dollars per wolf and five dollars per coyote, but the ranchers had supplemented these rewards and kept the wolver provided in all the necessary gear for his occupation. Now, with the coming of spring, the wolver's harvest was ended, and he would have packed out to his home in Colorado had it not been for one considerable inducement to stay. That inducement took form and personality in the existence of a huge and ashes on his choicest sets.

The black wolf of the Silvertrail was well known to the punchers of the and organized the many sheep raids still free, ordered Wells to remain at tounding range. his own terms till he had rid the country of this pest.

wolf of exceptional abilities remains in thunder of hatred that even Wells session of its range, it will draw to that range other wolves to hunt in concert, and at all events the offspring of an exceptional wolf, if it be left to breed, are apt to prove as dangerous as their

PRING comes quickly in the ward, eight or nine atoms of wolfish valley of the Silvertrail—or cubhood would come into existence, and rather winter lingers till the Starlight and the dam, fondly imagining warmth of the northward that the coming of their babies brought journeying sun compels its a truce with man, would pass fearlessly ase. One day a blizzard to and from the canyon in quest of the wherewithal to supply their hungry brood.

Well's hunting now took on a different form. All winter he had carried a rifle and generally he had betrayed himself from afar by the things he carried over his shoulder. The wolves had watched his coming and going, the coyotes had yapped derision at him from the nearby buttes so long as there were any of them left to yap, but with the coming of the warm still days of spring Wells became, from all appearances, a shiftless idler of the hills. Sometimes he would lie for hours in the sun, smoking unlimited Blackjack, then he would wander slowly off to his cayuse, mount few of them have learnt a limited num- and jog away, and any coyote or wolf watching him would say to its mate: "There goes that drunken, loafing cow-boy! Let's yap at him again!" But Wells was watching-watching, and many things he came to know.

Firstly he learnt that Starlight's mate hopped on three legs every few paces, which meant that she had once been in a trap, so that he knew it would be of no use making any ordinary set for her. Secondly he learnt that this same shewolf was bob-tailed, and since rumor asserted that it was a bob-tailed wolf that had been Starlight's second in command since the raids began, he knew her to be a wolf as clever as her lord, for with him she had survived when the rest had perished. As for the big black wolf-Wells saw him but once. trapper was ambling towards his cayuse after a long and fruitless watch, when his quick eyes caught two large black points and a rounded scalp peering over black wolf which all winter had foiled a neighboring ridge. Then he knew that the trapper's efforts, and scattered dust Starlight had been watching him, and at once the man became absorbed in a pursuit of his half-forgotten boyhood. He began to pick flowers, picking and range, who had named him Starlight on zig-zagging here and there and whistling account of his alleged likeness to a black a careless air as he went. It mattered malamute famous the previous winter not that there were no flowers to pick, as the winner of the great Alaska sled nothing but pebbles and the thorny race, for it was this wolf that had led cacti, for the general trend of the wolver's going was towards the wolf, and which resulted in the establishment of his right hand lay on the stock of the Wolver Wells. And now the ranch heavy automatic at his belt, with which owners, hearing that the black wolf was he was a dead sure shot at a most as-

Soon, too soon, the big wolf turned into the mouth of the canyon, and there There was wisdom in this, for when a rumbled from the rocky depths such a

An Investment Not An Expense

Good seeds are a good investment, poor seeds are an expense. Seeds to be considered good must be, suited to the soil and climatic conditions experienced where they are to be sown.

McKenzie Seeds Best for the West

Proved by over 20 years' use in the West

Sample selected. Exceptional Seed Oats values. vitality Clean, plump, strong vitality.

SUPPLEMENT STOCKS

Stock	Price per	Bushel
K32—OATS, Abundance	\$1.19	\$1.19
K42—OATS, American Banner	1.23	1.23
K42—UAIS, American Danner	1.22	1.22
K52-OATS, Victory	1.24	1.24
K62-OATS, Garton's 22	2 00	3.15
K82—WHEAT, Marquis	. 5.00	
Above prices for quantities of not less than 3	o busnets.	Aug 250. 10
jute bags. Oats, 3 bushels; Wheat, 2 bushels.		

CHANGE OF OAT PRICES

When Fort William spot or May price for commercial grade No. 2 C.W. is 88c., or less, per bushel, our price will be as per published prices for respective varieties, and on every advance of market over 88c. these published prices advance concurrently 1c. per bushel or fraction thereof. Price will be established according to the close of the market on the day your order is received. Full value of your remittance will be shipped on this basis.

this basis.	in the second se	. 1
PEDIGREED AND SELECTED	SEED GRAINS	N
Stock	Brandon Calga Price per Bushel	ty I
Number *3279—OATS, McKenzie's 96		
3212—OATS Banner, Special Str	am. 1.75 1.9	
3213—OATS, Banner, Registered		
3217—OATS, Abundance	1.50 1.3	
3202_OATS Seger or Victory	1.50 1.6	
*3281_OATS. Gold Rain.	1.50 1.6	
3293-OATS, Garton's No. 22		
3214—OATS, Newmarket		55 65
3215—OATS, Sixty Day or July		
Above prices for disantities of 12 Dusities	OI MOLO, O DEDMONO .	-

add 5c. per bushel; less than 3 bushels add 15c. per bushel. Registered Oats not sold in less than 3 bushel quantities. BAGS-Add for bags containing 3 bushel 35c. each extra, except those marked with an asterisk (*), which are 60c. each extra.

*3179—WHEAT, Red Bobs— ¹⁰ Bush. Brandon	1 Bush. \$9.25 9.50	X
Stock Number *3100WHEAT, Kitchener, Gold Standard.\$4.40	er Bushel \$4.75	
3185—WHEAT, Marquis, Gold Standard. 3.45 89P—WHEAT, Marquis, Reg. Ref. 89P 3.85	3.75 4.15	

parent guide. Thus, though Wells had done his work well in exterminating the whole of Starlight's followers, he had failed in the one essential feature of his quest, for the leader of the pirates, the brain and organizer of those bloody nightly raids, was still at large, and if left in indisputed possession of the Silvertrail next autumn and winter would prove but a repetition of the last.

Wells had fondly imagined that Starlight was the sole survivor of the desperado band, but that last fall of snow before the sudden dawning of the spring told him differently. It told him that Starlight had a mate, a wolf of normal size though the tracks appeared insignificant against those of the grim old leader. He saw where the two wolves had run flank to flank from a wooded hollow along the banks of a which terminated finally at the mouth of a great canyon into which Wells could not follow.

The canyon, known for some obscure reason as the Valanese Cutting, had long been a wolf stronghold, and Wells now knew that somewhere in its rugged fastness Starlight and his mate would have their den. There, when the last of the geese had honked their way north-

paused and wondere

It was not an ordinary wolf challenge that, uttered half in menace half in bravado, but a full-throated bristling warning which meant: "You can idle about on the rest of the hills but this is my range! If you follow me here you do so at your peril!"

To the trapper it explained why the she-wolf had left no tracks on the creek bank for some days past. To him it meant that somewhere in that rocky, inaccessible ravine the she-wolf had given birth to a litter of blind and sprawling wolflets, for which she and her mate, singly or together, were pre-pared to face death, or the things they dreaded more.

Nor were the wolver's conjectures wrong. Deep in a fissure of the mountain face Jess, the black wolf's mate, had that day realized an event of long anticipation in the production of nine squirming puppies. She did not leave the den that day nor the next, for Starlight supplied her needs. Gaily he would trot to the mouth of the cranny, wagging his big tail this way and asking his wife, as clearly as wolf could ask: "May I come in and look?" But should he set his feet to enter Jess would lay back her ears and snarl a terrible forbidding, at which Starlight, somewhat crestfallen, would drop the prairie dog Continued on Page 14

91X-WHEAT, Marquis, Reg. Ref. 91X	3.33	3.05
3201-WHEAT, Prelude, Gold Standard.	3.80	4.05
3201-WHEAT, Red Fife, Gold Standard	3.60	3.85
3189—WHEAT, Red Fife, Dr. Saunders		
(Extra Early)	3.80	4.05
(Extra Early)	4 50	4.75

3180-WHEAT, Durum or Macaroni..... 4.50 Above prices are for quantities of 10 bushels or more. Two bushels or more add 5c. per bushel; less than 2 bushel, add 15c. per bushel.

Registered Wheat not sold in less than 2 bushel quantities. Bags containing 2 bushels, 35c. each, except those marked with an asterisk (*), which contain 21/2 bushels.

We have also choice stocks of:

Brandon, Man.

BARLEY	BROME
FLAX	WESTERN RYE
RYE-Spring and Winter	TIMOTHY
FIELD PEAS	KENTUCKY BLUE
VETCHES V	MILLETS
BUCKWHEAT	SUDAN GRASS
	CLOVERS
SUNFLOWER	ALFALFA
CORN	ADIADIA

McKenzie's 1920 Catalog

Write for a copy to-day-it fully describes the Best Seeds for the West.

A. E. McKENZIE CO. LTD. Western Canada's Greatest Seed House

Calgary, Alta.

Special Offerings IN ALL DEPARTMENTS FOR **Bonspiel Week**

14

HEN in Winnipeg for the Bonspiel visit the favorite shopping centre-ROBINSON & CO. LIMITED. Our departments are now complete with a larger variety of new seasonable goods than we have been able to offer during the past four years. Large shipments arriving daily from Canadian, British, French, American and Japanese mills, enable us to give our patrons a wide range of values, in many cases far below to-day's prices.

We extend to our customers the use of our wellappointed rest rooms. Meet your friends here-answer correspondence, etc. Mail can also be received by you here. Make this your headquarters.

ROBINSON & CO. Limited : : Main Street - WINNIPEG : : (THE FAVORITE SHOPPING PLACE)



THE WESTERN HOME MONTHLY

Starlight Continued from Page 13

The second day Jess went down to the creek to drink, and now we see that had any accident befallen her master she would not have starved during this period of enforced inaction. For having drunk she scratched from under a rock a ptarmigan, truly in a distinctly "gamely" stage, but nevertheless good wolf fare, and having regarded it with cold yellow eyes and decided that she did not want it, she buried it with detail care, trampled it well in, and dug from a second spot a very smelly woodchuck, which similarly she re-interred after a brief period of admiration.

carrying at the mouth of the den

and depart.

In the meantime Starlight was trotting unnoticed towards the den, nor did she see him till he had gained the very entrance. Then, straight as an arrow, snarling and bristling, she rushed to intercept him, and Starlight, seeing her coming, rolled on his back, his legs aspiring limply skywards in an attitude of utter surrender. Jess pounched upon him, snarling viciously, but as he meekly licked her muzzle her snaps turned to caresses, and they fondled each other in the pale morning light.

Presently Jess went into the den, to reappear with a whimpering, squirming cub, which she placed in the sand at the mouth of the den, then standing over it snarled at Starlight. Yes, she snarled, but all the time her stump was wagging frenziedly, and oh the triumph in her eyes. As for Starlight, he began to belly up, his chin upon the sand, scraping his head this way and that, sniffing and snorting, ears tremendously acock and tail wagging frantically. He looked at Jess and sniffed and whined, then the temptation proved too strong for him; he came grovelling up and sniffed the extreme tip of the wolflet's tail. And Jess let him-let him sniff the squirming mite from one end of its little pudding body to the other, and thereafter much of her jealousy was gone.

The creek from the canyon mouth widened out across the prairie to the point at which it joined the lovely Silvertrail, and the wolves, in their coming and going, habitually followed the margin of this creek on their way to the Prairie End Ranch or the prairie dog cities that lay in the great grey dimness Everywhere were their bevond. tracks-the tracks of one huge wolf whose mile-eating strides lined the drifts in never ending procession, the tracks of one little she-wolf who every few paces nursed her right forefoot. Wells knew many things concerning these tracks. He knew that those of the dog wolf led always in passing to a certain sandy bank, for Starlight too had his secret caches. His, however, were less of a utility order than were his wife's— in fact they were more by way of being in fact they wer museums. In this one under the bank he had stored away an old dog collar, a bit of a larrigan, and several similar oddments including one of the wolver's bait traps between the jaws of which still lingered the mortal remains of a Jack—or rather, those remains of the Jack which had proved themselves immortal. Also there was a very smelly lobster tin with a gorgeous red label. Almost nightly Starlight visited this cache, and always he was adding to it or taking from it. The articles mentioned he evidently regarded as star turns, for they were permanently there, but in passing Starlight would pick up one of the minor treasures and trot away with it between his jaws, presently to exchange it for some other item found, which in due course was exchanged again, the last articles carried being restored to the cache for future reference. Often this curious habit of the wolf had puzzled Wells, more especially as he was unable to account for it or to profit by it, but one dawn. watching Starlight return and deposit something in his cache, an idea occurred to his active mind. Poisoned baits Wells had worked out. The wolves knew them, and would merely scatter dirt upon them. Traps they knew too, and could scent them from at which Jess again fell upon it in a afar, but hitherto all the wolver's trapping had been done in the dead of in vain to tear the jaws asunder. winter, when the only thing which will

or chipmunk he was hide the scent of a trap from a wolf's nostrils simply did not exist. That thing was running water, which to-day seamed every hillside with silver ribbons.

C

p

d: h

tı

Wolver Wells went to the creek margin, following by the bank opposite the one by which Starlight came and went, and fifty yards above the black wolf's cache he set, in the very centre of the creek, a No. 5 Whitehouse trap. And having set it he built over the murderous jaws a small island of moss, then on the bank of the creek by which he had come he carelessly dropped a scintillating tobacco tin.

The sunset over the Silvertrail Buttes is a thing of glory at any time of the year, for it is then that the buttes stand out in tier upon tier of jagged purple teeth, till the far off ridges melt in a haze of blended color indescribably wonderful. It is then that the valley uplands melt into golden haze, seeming so vast and beautiful, so vague and in-finite, that one wonders why Nature has been so lavish here and so sparing in her gifts to other lands. Then there is the silence-the silence of this golden hour, which is perhaps most wonderful of all, for in it lies the spirit of the buttes, in it there solitary grandeur finds mysterious utterance. And if utterance be voice, then the silence is the voice of the buttes, the voice which calls men back to them across a world of wander-

That hour of sundown found Jess and Starlight lying upon the lofty shelf by the mouth of their den, overlooking the infinite Silvertrail and the life that moved thereby. Two of the cubs lay between their mother's forepaws, for that day she had brought each of them out in turn to sprawl in the sun while she licked and fondled them, and while Starlight sniffed respectfully. But with the first breath of the coming night she carried them quickly in, and a few minutes later she and Starlight were padding silently down the canyon, crossing and re-crossing the creek to break the scent line.

In the golden haze of the prairie edge they separated, Starlight taking his old familiar route, Jess ranging to the right, both ready to close in should anything of interest move between. Starlight saw the shining tin on the opposite bank as it caught and threw back the last golden glimmer-stood with ears acock and stared long and thoughtfully. As he moved the light wanished and then appeared again, which was mysterious, and in his striving for knowledge a wolf cannot pass by anything that appeals to his sense of mystery—especially when the scent of man is in the air. Starlight was a shade reluctant to cross the creek, for he hated wetting his feet unnecessarily, but here was a mossy island, conveniently placed, and he leapt for it.

When writing advertisers, please mention The Western Home Monthly

left forepaw, closed and held ere his other paws could touch the springplate. He fell heavily and rose dripping, but though a stunning agony was upon him he uttered no sound. For fully ten seconds he stood motionless, then he raised the trap clear of the water and dragged it with its heavy anchor to the bank of the stream. This he mounted, but the three-pronged anchor bit into solid ground, and he was held.

Starlight did not struggle and spend his strength, as an ordinary wolf would have done, but for the space of five minutes he stood absolutely still, apparently thinking. Then Jess came padding up, a ghost in the purple gloom, knowing in that mysterious way animals have of knowing things, that something was amiss with her lord. Three times she circled round him, or rather round the trap, then she fell in a fury upon it, upon the chain, upon the threepronged anchor, teaching each in turn what it was up against. But Starlight was still a prisoner, so she too fell to thinking. Clearly the trap was the chief offender, so she began to scoop sand over it, to cover it from end to end with minute care, till Starlight himself was buried to the knees. But when she bid him "come" the trap rose and followed. whimpering agony of distress, striving

Continued on Page 15

Starlight

Page 14

to-day ribbons. creek opposite me and

a wolf's

e black

centre

se trap.

er the of moss,

y which

opped a

Buttes of the es stand

purple

elt in a

cribably

valley seeming

and in-

Nature

sparing

en there

golden

onderful

of the

ur finds

tterance

voice of

lls men

wander-

ess and

helf by ing the

ubs lay

vs, for

of them

n while

d while

ut with

ght she

a few at were

canyon,

reek to

rie edge

his old

e right,

thing of

tht saw

bank as

t golden

ek and

As he

hen ap-

ous, and

olf can-

beals to

y when

tarlight

e creek,

inneces-

island,

for it.

alicious,

pounds

rlight's

ere his

ngplate.

ng, but

oon him

illy ten

hen he

ter and

to the

nounted,

oit into

d spend f would

of five

till, ap-

s came

gloom, animals

mething

e times

r round

y upon

three-

n turn

tarlight

fell to

as the

op sand

nd with

elf was

she bid

ollowed.

it in a

striving

r.

(a)

that e

That

gnawing - not the Continued from trap or the chain, but Starli ht's ler, She gnawed it below the point at which it was held, gnawed it

close up under the jaws, till merely a stump was left imprisoned. If Starlight felt anything during this

slow and grinding amputation he showed no signs, save that he closed his eyes and panted, but it is probable that the limb was cold and dead below the imprisoned joint. His left forepaw was gone, but still he remained a prisoner, held by the dripping stump, so that it occurred to him at last to bestir himself and en-deavor to escape. He seized the great trap in his fangs and pulled, when click -the blunt jaws snapped together as the stump slipped from between them, snapped and held on—nothing! Starlight was free! He limped away

towards the canyon mouth, but Jess remained to scatter dirt upon the trap, then to mark it with the sign of her contempt and loathing.

When Wolver Wells came next morning he read the signs all round, and found on the ground a huge, black paw. "Blame little vixen gnawed him loose!" he growled, and now it was his turn to do some thinking. He knew that the big wolf was sadly maimed and would be weak and sick for many days to come, denning up in the canyon, no doubt, along with the dam and her cubs. He knew too that Starlight, sick and disabled though he might be, would stand and fight for his cubs should their den, though inaccessible to man, be raided by some foe that could follow them by scent. In other words, the maiming of Starlight rendered it practicable to hunt him out with hounds-a process which hitherto would have been costly besides being futile-but there was need to do it now, while the sickness of his

wound was still upon the wolf. The wolver had at Trail End Ranch two extraordinary monstrosities of the canine race he kept for running wolves. Each had in its composition a visible trace of mottled Dane, Mastiff, Russian wolf hound, and quite a smattering of bull dog. There was also a little fox hound to improve their wind; but perhaps the union was made complete by a pinch of genuine Alaska wolf, hailing, no doubt, through Malamute or husky veins-this to harden their paws. In fact they were the most perfectly monstrous mongrels the ingenuity of man and the blood of the canine world could bring into being, but as wolf hounds they possessed no blemish. Each had killed in its time, singly and in open combat. its normal timber wolf. But Starlight was not normal, and for this reason Wells, who loved his dogs, had refrained from showing them the black wolf's trail. That afternoon Starlight lay belly deep in the cool waters of the creek just below the den, nursing his bruised and mangled stump. He was red-eyed and shivering with pain, but suddenly a sound far below brought him to his feet with ears acock. It was a full-throated, bellowing bay that filled the whole canyon with ghostly echoes, then it was uttered again and again, coming towards him. He glanced up at Jess who stood at the den mouth bristling and anxious eyed, and by that glance they seemed to come to an understanding. Whether the thing that Starlight did next was purposely planned or whether he did it merely to relieve his coat of its weight of water, I cannot say, but for it he had later to thank his lucky star. Mounting the bank he deliberately rolled in the fine dry sand, rolled and grovelled in it till his hair was grains, then he set off down the canyon to meet and intercept the coming danger, while Jess stood in readiness to guard

Exclusive Columbia Artists in the Latest Song Hits

WHO kids them along in the latest song on Colum-bia Records only?—Al Jolson!

Who raises the roof with melodious mirth on Columbia Records only ?- Nora Bayes!

Who knows how to mix song with laughter and tricks on Columbia Records only?-Van & Schenck! Who jazzes the house by just opening his mouth on

a

Columbia Grafonolas

Standard Models up to \$360

Columbia Records only?—Harry Fox!

Van & Schenck

Who starts on the quiet and ends in a riot on Columbia Records only? - Bert Williams!

lon

2155

15

Where first do you find the newest of song hits by all the most popular artists?-On their exclusive Columbia Records!

Where best will you hear these Columbia Records played ?- On the Columbia Grafonola!



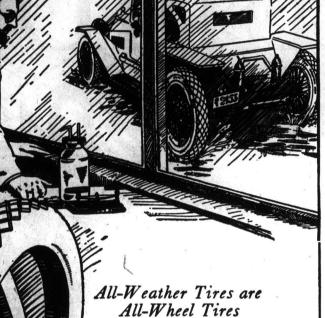
This paroxysm passed, and she fell to

the shelf should he be overwhelmed. The valley now was filled with bellowing echoes, and as he went to face that awful sound Starlight let forth an awful roar, which the man below heard and understood.

Nearer and nearer came the hounds, crossing and re-crossing the creek, losing the scent many times but unerringly Continued on Page 16

5 Columbia Graphophone Company TORONTO Columbia Grafonolas on Easy Payment Terms Quarterly or Fall payment terms arranged to suit Columbia Record Catalogues on request your convenience. Carrying charges prepaid on orders over \$3.00. Write us to-day for Illustrated Catalogue. 333 DEL' DIV PORTAGE

P



16

Science Cannot Improve This Tread

Research, tests, experiments, consuming years of toil and enormous outlay, have failed to develop a better tire tread than the Goodyear All-Weather Tread. Under this tread, science has made wonderful tire improvements. Each year Goodyear Tires have been giving greater mileage and lower costs.

To-day you can buy the crowning Goodyear achievement-the Goodyear Cord Tire.

But you buy it with the Goodyear All-Weather Tread. Because All-Weather Tires are All-Wheel Tires. This is the finest tread man can build. It rides smoothly and steers easily.

THE WESTERN HOME MONTHLY

Starlight Continued from Page 15

following the general trend of it up to-wards the den. Between two great boulders that barred

shelf in front of him which the hound would be forced to mount ere they could force the passage, stood Starlight. He was silent now, but he watched with fixed intentness. Terrible and forbidding he stood, head half lowered, fangs exposed, yet there was something lacking in the pose of this awful fighting machine. Normally he would have stood with forelegs wide apart, his broad front braced to meet the shock of impact and repel it, but now he stood with one paw raised, unstable, insecure, lacking that vital weapon of the fighting wolf, the ability to meet an attack broadside and rebound with lightning chop and slash. But yet his courage never wavered.

Up came the hounds, bounding from rock to rock, from shelf to shelf, their great jaws wide apart, their savage eyes aflame with the desire to kill. They saw the wolf and came on side by side, heads lowered now and in awful silence. They paused at the foot of the shelf, glaring up, then one of them leapt, cleared the nine feet span at a bound and landed alongside Starlight.

There was a snap, a roar, and Starlight revolved as though on a pivot. He met the charge broadside but was thrown, though as he fell he struck the hound a mighty sweep across the eyes with his busy tail. This was merely to cause a diversion while he gained his foot and course a diversion it surely did feet, and cause a diversion it surely did, for Starlight's tail was thickly charged with cutting dust. The hound drew back, surprised, momentarily blinded, and Starlight was upon it. Chop, slash, chop went those awful jaws, and two hundred pounds of bone and muscle crashed backward over the shelf the way it had come.

But now the second hound had leapt and landed, but it too was met by a whirling sandblast and a sidelong slash. Sheer weight alone saved it till the first hound was up again, standing beside its mate, pushing irresistibly forward while the wolf pinwheeled and snapped in the narrow space ahead. Starlight seemed scarcely to touch the hounds, yet as they stood awaiting an opening, crimson gashes began to appear across their faces, their necks, their broad and mottled fronts. Now and then one would dart forward, to be hurled back against its mate, grovelling, snarling, shaking the sand from its stinging eyes. For five seconds they remained thus, facing, as it were, a revolving disc of knife blades, then they closed.

Starlight drew back, out into the open. He could no longer hold the narrow way, and a closed fight against such weight at dawn on a sunny shelf, a thousand was the last thing he desired. The feet above the murmuring creek, they braver of the hounds leapt upon him, made their nursery den. passed over him, and fell, for Starlight Yet ere a month was passed had bellied down with an upward slash. of the Silvertrail told Wolver Wells that And as the hound fell it uttered a roar the great black wolf and his mate had of pain, and rose nursing one crimson ceased to hunt this range. Perhaps they forepaw, which seemed to be twisted had journeyed westward to that wild back to front. The other hound leapt belt which man has yet to conquer, for ere Starlight could recover and fell upon a wolf that is maimed cannot hope to him, but somehow the wolf's jaws were hold its own in a land of many foes. where his back should have been, and the So Wolver Wells too packed his bags

twinkling of an eye--chop, slash, chop, but the wolf was flung a dozen paces as the last hound closed, half his shoulder between its mighty jaws.

This time the bulldog blood showed up, for the hound held on, worrying, shaking, waiting for its mate to come and lend a hand. The other hound came, slowly, coughing as it walked, caught the wolf by the mangled forestump and hung back to tear him asunder.

It was not a pretty sight, this desper-ate stand of a brave and daring beast, barring the way to his home and little ones, but it served to show tha strive as he may man cannot produce from his domestic stock a fighting dog to equal the wild dog of the plains. Starlight was bested now, but he was disabled ere the fight began and he had five times his weight against him. And so the two great hounds, skilled in fighting to-gether, bore him down, and a minute or so later Starlight lay limp and lifeless in the sand.

One of the hounds grovelled to the water's edge and began to drink, but the other lay very still in a pool of red, breathing heavily. But presently the breathing ceased, and only the lap-lap of the drinking hound broke the awful quietude. At length he turned, prepared to tear the wolf asunder, but there be-hind him he saw, standing erect and braced, confident, terrible, the wolf that they had fought and bested!

The great hound seemed veritably to shrink. Back, back he crouched, heading for an opening of escape, but Star-light cut him off and forced him into a corner. Then the black wolf raised his muzzle to the sky and let forth the short, sharp rally call, and the hound, looking up, saw the she-wolf floating down towards them. He uttered the snarl of a dog which knows it is lost, then closed with Starlight in a last desperate endeavor to break away.

Under the shelf of rock Starlight and Jess tore the great hound to ribbons, then scattered dirt upon his luckless remains, and Wolver Wells, listening anxiously far below, knew that he would see his dogs no more. Yet he waited till the sundown lights changed from gold to crimson, till night fell with the silence of the canyon still unbroken, then he went his way heavy hearted, for he had loved his dogs.

That night Starlight and Jess carried their cubs by narrow shelves, along which no hound could force a passage, skirted black and yawning pits, by which no human foot can ever tread, till

hound's throat fell between them. and traps, and minus his dogs beat out Something ghastly happened in the for far off Colorado.

Rugged blocks of tough rubber each offer four sharp edges to the slippery road. These blocks are scientifically arranged. Your car climbs out of ruts and crosses icy car tracks as on a dry day.

With Goodyear All-Weather Tread Tires on all five rims, the appearance of your car is always balanced, no matter what tire change you make. Front wheel skids (the more dangerous) are eliminated.

Right now your car especially needs protection against winter roads. See a Goodyear Service Station Dealer.

The Goodyear Tire & Rubber Company of Canada, Limited





All tired out!

"Oh! Hear us when we cry to Thee, For those in peril on the sea"

Written for The Western Home Monthly by Bonnycastle Dale

people of Nova Scotia reap the deep furrows and the swelling surges of

the ever restless Atlantic. How would you like to have your big boy go out to gather in the harvest and have something like this occur to him. intersect this coast the men have been He is telling this to his mother. "We busy for weeks cutting and piling up on had a good run out to the western banks, racks the "redtop," as the marsh hay cod were biting pretty well and so were those blamed things the dog fish, but we those blamed things the dog fish, but we "English hay"). First the high tides got our gear all in and our schooner laid it low. By careful cutting the men pretty well loaded when along came a



Ready for emergency

sou'wester. We made all snug, and set for harbour. She was plunging quite a bit, and the seas soon got the dories loose (they pile these inside one another, making a 'nest'), and they skated all about. Bait boxes smashed like kindling, and soon the dories were into bits. We had all battened down but she poked her bow down so far that we thought she would go all the way. Now the jib blew loose and I clawed my way forward to try and lash it. It was getting dark, and blowing, so I had to put my head down to get a breath. First thing I knew a clean green sea came right over the bow-looked mast-head high and off I went with it—it makes you wring your hands a bit, eh! Well, I was tumbling over and over. No signs of the boat when 'bump' I struck something and clung on for dear life, and as sure as my own boat again."

The captain of the "Natalie Hammond" of Glouchester, tells it a bit shorter:-"One of the crew, David White, was washed over by a heavy sea, and brought back to the vessel by another." Twentyone words. But sea captains are usually short-winded.

From one of our neighbouring har-6th a trim little schooner, "The Marion G. Douglass"-they all have a habit of naming their boats after some member of the family (still the "Hortio Macdonald Spoopendyke" does look odd to me). The "Douglass" was sound and dry lumber laden, or "deals" as they say here, seven all told in the crew, Glasgow, Scotland, the port.

OU, my good readers, on the safely to harbour. Now I hear the capbroad prairies have the safe, tain will again cross the Atlantic to the old, solid earth for your every Scilly to try and regain the salvaged day foundation. These hardy "Douglass."

We have just passed safely through a sou'easter. If you have not seen the old Atlantic on the rampage you would hardly credit the damage it accomplishes. All along these narrow harbours that busy for weeks cutting and piling up on is called (the cultivated hay is called overcame this and cut it in long rows. Then they carried it on crude barrows and piled it on the racks, hundreds of feet from the edge of the tide channel, but not much higher above the tideline. Then came the cloud rack, the gusts and then the full easter with rain. It held back the already high tide and went racing in over the hayflats, surging about the cocks on the racks. Alas! for man's puny power; one hour's wind chop scattered the work of months.

On other parts of the shore men were regretting the small amount of ellgrass that had been thrown upon the rocks at high tide line. The old storm king, during last night's hours of darkness, hurled hundreds of tons of ellgrass onto the shores, and took a big bite out of the long wharf to tell he had been here. While we were regretting the lesser damages wrought by the big blow we began to feel thankful we had not been tending a light last night. We do not know yet how they came through it in their cement pillars, assailed by the roaring tempest. On the seagulls at the lighthouse they had it hard. Three days ago they were agitated by the question of a new pen for the pig; a warmer shanty for the fowl. The dad ventured "It looks mighty thick to east'ard," and all the loose litter of the tiny island lighthouse yard was carried in or made fast. The good light beamed out clearly all the night long, while the tempest gathered. At dawn the ocean was like a great sea of milk, white crested to the horizon. A your sitting there, mother, I was aboard yarn schooner, with her sails bellied hard as rocks plunged past, racing up the crests, balancing like a tightrope dancer on the foaming tops, and darting wildly down the dark slopes "time for a reef, mister skipper." A rusty old tramp, sugar laden, for Halifax, looked as if she were a racer which had taken the bit in its mouth the way she charged the great breaking seas. She sent clean From one of our neighbouring har-bours, La Have, there sailed on October fishing boats that had dared to try to venture out had turned tail and were for harbour like a flock racing and all this time the solid walls of the light trembled with the impact of the breakers on its rocks. Again the sun

After Inventory **Piano Bargains**

Clearing away at generously reduced figures a number of lines of well-known pianos. Last year we purchased heavily in advance of steadily increasing prices. Stocktaking shows that we have too many pianos of certain styles and makes that we can therefore offer at genuine reductions. This means an unequalled opportunity for you to purchase a brand new piano at prices you cannot equal elsewhere. IMPERIAL

Brand New Pianos

At Rock-Bottom Prices

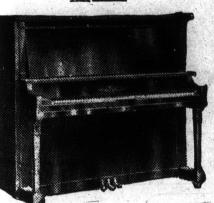
More space must be made for other pianos ordered early last year and daily arriving in our warehouse. Pianos now in stock must be moved to make way for them.

Get our illustrated catalogue regarding present prices and terms.

Canada	a		•	•	•	•		•	\$395
Lesage				•	•	•		•	410
Winnig									
Sherlo									
Bell					-				
Haines	s		÷						525
Cecilia	n								525
Nordh	eim	er					•		595
Gerha	-								
Other S									

CANADA PLAYER (Boudoir Style





17

\$375 **Bargains** In Slightly Used Pianos

Each of these pianos has been thoroughly overhauled, repolished, and is guaranteed to be in good condition. They are big reductions on some well-known makes.

	-	Regular Price	Sale Price	
	Mendelssohn	\$450	\$285	
	Lesage	450	335	
	Sherlock-Manning	500	365	
7	Mason & Risch	525	315	
	Wellington	425	275	-
-	Hoffman	400	225	



ritably to ed, headbut Starim into a raised his forth the he hound, f floating tered the it is lost, n a last way.

ash, chop,

n paces as

s shoulder

howed up,

, shaking, und lend a e, slowly, the wolf

and hung

is desper-

ing beast.

and little

tha strive

from his

to equal

Starlight

sabled ere

five times

o the two

hting tominute or

nd lifeless

d to the

k, but the

ol of red,

ently the ne lap-lap the awful

, prepared

erect and

wolf that

rlight and ribbons, ckless relistening he would he waited ged from with the unbroken, arted, for

ss carried s, along passage, pits, by tread, till thousand eek, they

the sands Vells that mate had haps they that wild nquer, for hope to any foes. his bags beat out

One day some fishermen off the Scilly Islands noticed a boat drifting southwest off Cornwall. Finally they put some men aboard. Everything seemed in perfect order, some boats were aboard, also a trim motor launch, but not a single living soul; so the press rang with the story of another "Marie Ceeeste," the ship found years ago with even the remains of a lately served meal, but not a human being aboard. Name of the derelict, "Marion G. Douglass."

A week later the "S. S. Suffolk" bound for Australia, made the port of Halifax with the seven men very much alive. made its accustomed course, leaving this had even dumped the deck load to the bulwarks; pumped night and day to keep the leak in control; then the gasoheard the crew took to the boats and pile rocked and groaned and seemed the good old "Suffolk" brought them Continued on page 18



A glimpse of the rock-bound coast

Before they abandoned the Douglass they great continent to darkness and the elements. Again the long beams of light spread out like a warning finger over the gloomy scene. Out on the tiny line pump failed; seven feet of water sod that held the wee farmyard every in the hold; with the hand pump they thing was fed, and fastened securely. cleared her. That storm passed only The storm raged with renewed strength to give block the storm call for the storm raged with renewed strength to give place to a worse one; the decks' and fury and not a soul on that ocean were awash; the steering gear gone; scourged rock dared to close an eye. and she drifted helplessly before the The sea was at their very doors, now storm. Each sail they rigged was blown hurling great roaring masses half way away. When the cry of "a sail" was up towards the light itself. The tall

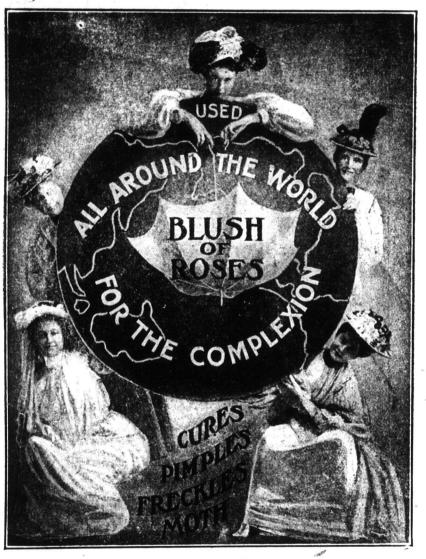
Player Pianos \$675 New Scale \$950 \$625 Williams 12 music rolls and combination player and piano bench free. Customers may exchange rolls at any time on paying 10 cents each. Sherlock-Manning 875 595 We Pay Freight **Terms to Suit** Not only that, but we guar-Part cash payment accepted now and the balance in fall antee safe delivery of your piano to your nearest stapayments, or quarterly or tion. half-yearly terms. Bonspiel Visitors will be accorded the usual wel-come to call and personally inspect our wonderful showing of pianos and phonographs. **GREATEST SELECTION UNDER ONE ROOF** PIANOS: Steinway, Gerhard-Heintzman, Nordheimer, Haines, Cecilian, Bell, Sherlock-Manning, Lesage, Canada, Brambach, Autopiano and Imperial. PHONOGRAPHS: Edison, Columbia, Gerhard Heintzman, Pathephone, Phonola, Curtiss Aeronola, McLagan, Starr, Euphonolian.

Widest Range of Records in Western Canada- -

18

Our Phonograph Record Mail Order Department makes it possible for you to keep in touch with all the world's latest music. From catalogues of any of these standard makes of records you may choose latest selections, and rely on our shipping them promptly and carefully packed on receipt of your order. No longer any reason why your record collection should be limited to the few numbers stocked by your local dealer. Any record in any of these catalogues can reach you in a few days.



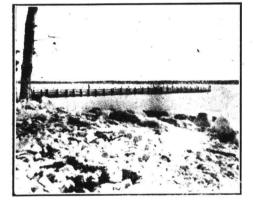


"Oh! Hear us when we cry to Thee, For those in peril on the sea"

Continued from page 17

momentarily ready for its fall. At last the faint light in the east showed the scene dimly, the island had vanished beneath the huge seas, fowls, pig, tiny garden, sheds, all swept clean, and the trembling light threatened each moment to follow. It is wonderful that these keepers can steel themselves to another term once such a storm is past. Some do not. One pair I am thinking of, after they had spent a night in a structure that fairly danced with the storm demon, jumped on the first boat that came with relief, and clam digging is as near the see as they wish to go now.

The clouds have broken. The storm is past. In our neighboring harbour where, before the storm broke, a dozen trim fishing boats tugged at anchor, where well set wharf and square built "fish store" told of piles of gear, and barrels of lobster bait and cases and piles of salt fish, all is clean swept, the tremendous waves completely obliterating every vestage of man's handiwork. All the harbours from Halifax to Cape Sable Island were torn and rent by this, the greatest blow in the memory of man; so high rose the tides before the terrific wind that not only the wharf and fishing gear were swept away, but house and garden, barn and stock went seaward. Some of the newly launched cod-fishing schooners, trim tern rigged boats lie pounding their frames to fragments on the cruel exposed shores, and the very tools with which these hardy men wrest a living from the old ocean are swept far out with the tides, or lay smashed and torn beneath piles of mud and ellgrass; all the mackerel nets set



Breakwater and boulders

far out from the land are gone clean away; and we mourn for those whose were lost in the turmoil lives of wind and sea. But almost every man from every wreck was savedwonderful!

The nor'wester has set in and is sweeping over the great waves set running

the trawl, and off they set for the schooner. On the way in they lifted a trawl they had set yesterday and pulled up a few good halibut; on they went with both pairs of oars keeping good

time. "Wait, said Peter, "let's save a drown-ing sailor." Back he scrambled over the fish and set up a big halibut in the stern of the dory,. He squatted it so that its brown, overhanging head and white belly looked for all the world like a man who had settled down for a rest. Not satisfied with his good work he made a pair of spectacles out of two discs of round cardboard. Off they set again for the schooner.

"Cookee, get something hot on, Peter's picked up a man," called one of the crew. The captain came up on a run and crowded to the side. Every soul aboard was staring as the dory drew nearer. Truly there were three in it, and the man in the stern was all cuddled up; on they came, oars working bravely, with a final spurt they drew alongside -

"Oh, you bally fools!" roared the captain as he went below, and all the crew fairly hugged one another in their glee. We took a picture of the big sea breakwater. It is filled with huge boul-ders from the beach, stones weighing a quarter to half a ton. The tremendous fury of the gale threw these great stones up and out of the breakwater as if they had been but the size of marbles. Do you

wonder that scores of craft, man's stoutest handiwork, swept crashing ashore as if they had been but chips.

NATURE STUDY

The teacher was serious-minded and very conscientious. From Punch we learn that the lesson was "The Frog," and that the eggs were before the class. Tommy Bangs, whe up to now had never learned anything if he could possibly help it, sat staring at the glass jar with his soul in his eyes. Teacher looked at Thomas attentively, and resolved to concentrate upon him.

"You see this mass of gelatinous sub-stance full of little black dots?"

"Yes, ma'am."

"These black dots are eggs."

Thomas looked incredulous.

"Now, what are they, Thomas?"

"Eggs," replied Thomas, obedient, although skeptical. "Correct. Well, in process of time

these eggs-now what do you think happens to these eggs in process of time?"

Uneasy silence on the part of Thomas. "Come," said teacher, "they are —" "Boiled," with sudden inspiration. "No! no!" said teacher, hastily. "They are hatched."

"Hatched," murmured Thomas, apologetically.

"Yes, and out come some queer-looking creatures with big heads and flat tails. They are called tadpoles. Now," -very impressively---"the tadpole grows,

Costs less than one cent a day for a beautiful complexion. The most perfect face preparation and skin beautifier. Whitens the face soon as applied, still its use cannot be detected. Blush of Roses is as clear as water; no sediment to clog the pores; it takes the shine from the face removes all impurities of the skin and leaves no sign like powder or paint. The only clear, pure, harmless face preparation made. Blush of Roses will positively remove tan, freckles, pimples, blackheads, liver-spots, moth-patches, eryspelas and salt-rheum. Cures eczema and all skin diseases. Remember this, no matter how dark, rough or sallow your complexion may be you will see it improving day by day until a clear, smooth complexion is obtained. Gentlemen who admire a lady's fine clear complexion are not adverse to having the same themselves. It is fine⁶ to use after shaving. When used in place of powder a bottle lasts six months. Interesting circular free. use after shaving. Whi Interesting circular free

FOR TRIAL a full-sized \$1.00 bottle sent for 75c Address-LYDIA W. LADD, WINDSOR. ONT

WHEN FRIENDS DROP IN TO SEE YOU, you will be proud to show them the Mahogany-Finished Serving Tray which is being given for only three new subscriptions to The Western Home Monthly.

by the easter. Now it is a cruel cross sea and the windchop is hurled hundreds of feet by the cold hard wind. Living as we do on the nor'east shore of the harbour we escaped its worst fury, but we could see the spume of the storm swept over the treetops at the harbour's mouth.

"It is an ill wind that blows nobody good," so says the old proverb. On the spanking nor'easter blowing arrived many flocks of wild geese, taking advantage of the fair wind for this their winter harbour, but to show the seemingly contrary ways of nature, a flock of some sixteen tame geese, drowsily huddled on a point of our shore, when switch went the wind, and off to sea and drowning went the entire flock.

Again I say I envy you good prairie dwellers on your firmly planted earth footstool

One would be led to think that these terrors of the sea would make these brave Nova Scotians dull and gloomy. Not at all; they are free and frank and jovial. In many cases the sea has put that far away look in their eyes, roughened their hands and faces a bit, mayhaps, but that is all.

These fishermen are inveterate jokers. Remember there are two men to a dory in deep see trawling, thus comes the word "dory chum." Peter and his chum had set off at daybreak with their gear and had set the whole baited mass, over went the little beflagged barrel to mark

little legs begin to show, gradually the tail vanishes, and what do you think at last comes out of the water?" "A-a duck." Thomas was evidently

unable to get away from the poultry farm.

"Oh, no, Thomas! I will tell you. A frog. Now, isn't that wonderful?" Subdued expressions of astonishment from the class and a deep sigh from Thomas, looking as if he could ask for more information if he dared. Teacher turned to him kindly.

"You are interested, Thomas?"

"Yes, ma'am."

"That's right. I shall cultivate your taste for nature knowledge. Is there anything else you would like me to tell you ?"

"Yes, please, ma'am."

"Then just ask."

"Please, ma'am," said Thomas, want to know how to do a lion."

A LOGICAL SUGGESTION

A certain floorwalker in a big department store is likely to lose his place if

he does not improve in his manners. "Gracious!" exclaimed a fat woman rushing up to him just after losing sight of her husband. "I am looking for a small man with one eye."

"Well, madam," suggested the floor-walker, "If he's a very small man, perhaps you'd better use both eyes.'

Abraham Lincoln

By W. D. Lamb

Next Thursday, February 12th, is will talk of him, recount his deeds, repeat his sayings, and take inspiration from his teachings and struggles.

The writer recently saw, framed, hanging on a parlor wall, the following words in bold, blackfaced type:

"Lincoln, the greatest human in all history, the gentlest memory of our world. Measured in dollars and cents, a failure; but weighed in common sense, honesty, manliness and worth, a world's standard."

Educated in the school of poverty, faced with hardship, this ungainly circuit rider appeared grotesque and inconsequential. But golden opportunity demanded a man; and, singling out this plodder, crowned him with the laurels of a nation's gratitude.

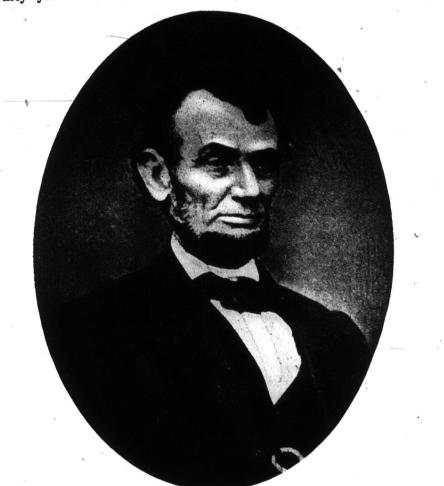
Impregnated as he was with fire divine, we reverently say, not well but nobly done, thou great and honest Abe. More books have appeared about Lincoln than about any other man mentioned in his-

with all outward circumstances against Lincoln's birthday. In thousands of him, speaks volumes for his talents, his towns and in private homes, millions character, his industry, as well as for towns and in private homes, millions the political institutions which were always his proudest boast.

Statues of him have recently been erected in London and in Manchester, England. His latest biographer is Lord Charnwood; an Englishman, and yet, in England, during his term as president, the aristocracy never seemed tired of lampooning and ridiculing him in both verse and cartoon.

"Among the mourners at his head and feet, say, scurrile jester, is there room for you?" Such was the remorse of one of his critics after his sudden taking off. His first inaugural address, delivered when surrounded by spies and traitors, is really a remarkable state paper. It closed with an appeal to the hearts of the Southern unionists in these fatherly words:

"I am loth to close. We are not enemies but friends. We must not be enemies. Though passion may have strained it must not break the bonds of tory. Lincoln, in speech, in story, in affection. The mystic chords of has been a favorite theme memory stretching from every battlewith orators and authors for the field and patriot grave to every past fifty years—and the end is not living heart and hearthstone, all over



"Nine in Ten Are **Underfed**"

EDITION

VOLUME LOCKVIII.-NO. 235 C

Late statistics show that average food cost, since 1914, has risen 85 per cent.

A Chicago Board of Health authority is quoted as stating that, on this account, nine folks in ten are being underfed.

That is Unnecessary

Study the facts below. Foods are commonly measured by energy units, by calories. A man must have 3,000 calories daily, else he is underfed.

In meat, eggs, fish, etc., those 3,000 calories cost about \$1.50. Mostfolks can't afford that. In Quaker Oats 3,000 calories cost 161/2 cents. Note these facts about some necessary foods, based on prices at this writing:

Compare These Costs

MEATS

1 cent per bite, or 45 cents per 1,000 calories.





OUAKER OATS costs 1 cent per big dish, or 5½ cents per 1,000 calories.

FISH 1 cent per bite, or 50 cents per 1,000 calories.





3294

1)

The News

WEDNESDAN

for the lifted a nd pulled ney went ing good

a drown-

over the the stern that its d white ke a man est. Not he made discs of again for n, Peter's

on a run very soul ory drew ee in it, was all working hey drew the capthe crew heir glee.

e of the

big sea uge bouleighing a emendous at stones as if they s. Do you n's stoutashore as

nded and unch we he Frog," the class. had never possibly jar with looked at olved to

nous sub.

s ?" obedient, of time hink hapof time?" Thomas. are -"

ly. "They is, apolo

tion.

ieer-lookand flat . Now,"

le grows, ually the think at

evidently e poultry

you. A uľ ?" nishment igh from l ask for Teacher

ate your Is there ne to tell

mas,

ON g dep**art**-s place if ners. t woman ing sight n'g for a

he floornan, pers."

ABRAHAM LINCOLN

the play by John Drinkwater, so that millions both in America and Europe are by this means being introduced to this great character.

Manyo a person now nearing sixty can look back to his childhood days and recall the Lincoln pictures hanging on the walls of the old home. Lincoln's assassination, the crowded theatre, the smoke of the pistol, the assassin standing on the stage brandishing aloft his long dirk knife before the wondering audience and uttering the words, "The South is avenged," then disappearing as suddenly as the people were thunderstruck. Or Lincoln breathing his last, surrounded by statesmen, his wife near the head of the bed, sobbing, her handkerchief to her face, and Secretary of State Stanton uttering the memorable words, "Now he belongs to the ages."

Or the funeral procession, a thousand miles long-Washington to Springfieldscenes along the route-who, of two generations ago, is not familiar with such pictures? Some will even remember how "mother cried all day when she heard Lincoln had been shot."

He was the sixteenth president of the United States, and though born in poverty in the backwoods of Kentucky, that he attained to such a proud position

yet. We now have Lincoln on the stage, this broad land, will yet swell the chorus of the Union when touched again, as surely they will be, by the better angels of our nature."

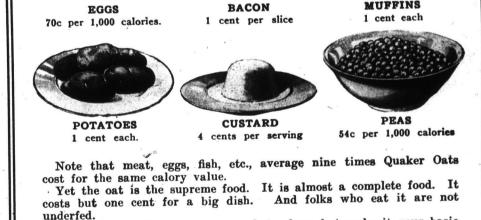
At that time the Toronto Globe, of which Hon. George Brown, a Liberal leader, and one of the Fathers of Confederation, described this address as of a "tawdry, corrupt school boy style." Such was the contempt in which Lincoln was held by the aristocrats of the world. Because he was born under humble circumstances, had no schooling, but inured to hardship, pinching times and a struggle to make ends meet, he was considered altogether out of place at the head of the government of one of the rising nations of the world.

But recently, one of the Toronto dailies, in trying to spread the spirit that should prevail after our great European War, begins to carry at the head of its editorial columns, the following words of Lincoln's second inaugural:

"With malice toward none, with charity for all, with firmness in the right as God gives us to see the right, let us strive on to finish the work we are in; to bind up the nations' wounds; to care for him who shall have borne the

Continued on page 20

3



We don't urge living on Quaker Oats alone, but make it your basic breakfast.



Quaker Oats has won a world-wide fame through its exquisite flavor. It is flaked from queen grains only-just the rich, plump, flavory oats. We get but ten pounds from a bushel. Yet it costs no extra price.

Packed in Sealed Round Packages with Removable Cover

Learn Music At Home_ **New Way Makes It Easy**

world.



20

Either Playing or Singing-Every Step Made Simple as A B C by Print-and-Picture Lessons That You Can't A B C. My method is as thorough as it is easy. I teach you the only right way—teach you to play or sing by note. No "trick" music, no "numbers," no makeshifts of any kind. I call my method "new"—simply because it is so radically different from the old and hard-to-understand ways of teaching music. But my method is thoroughly time tried and proven. Over 225,000 successful pupils—in all parts of the world, and including all ages from boys and girls of 7 to 8 to men and women of 70—are the proof. Largely through the recommendations of satisfied pupils. I have built up the largest school of music in the world. Go Wrong On.

TRY IT ON APPROVAL Entire Cost Only a Few Cents a Lesson - and Nothing Whatever to Pay Unless You Are Satisfied.

How often have you wished that you knew how to play the violin or piano—or whatever your favorite instrument may be—or that you could take part in singing?

How many an evening's pleasure has been utterly spoiled and rained by the admission "I can't sing," "No, I am sorry, but I can't

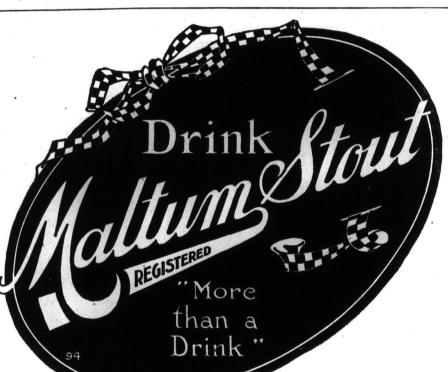
At all social gatherings, some one is sooner or later sure to suggest music. When the others gather around for the fun, the one who can take no part feels hopelessly out of it— a wall flower—a mere listener and looker on!

Or those long and lonesome evenings at home when minutes seem like hours — how quickly the time would pass if you could spend it at the piano or organ—or in making a violin "talk," or in enjoying some other instrument.

And now-at last-this pleasure and satisfaction that you have so often wished for can easily be added to your daily life.

cashy de added to your daily life. No need to join a class or pin yourself down to certain hours for lessons or practice. No need to pay a dollar or more per lesson to a private teacher. Neither the question of time nor expense is any longer a bar—every one of the obstacles that have been confining your enjoyment to mere listening have now been removed.

You don't need to know the first thing about music to begin—don't need to know one note from another. My method takes out all the hard part—overcomes all the difficulties makes your progress easy, rapid and sure.



battle and for his widow and orphans-Whether for an advanced pupil or a be-ginner, my method is a revolutionary improve-ment over the old methods used by private teachers. The lessons I send you explain every point and show every step in simple Print-and-Picture form that you can't go wrong on — every step is made as clear as A B C. to do all which may achieve and cherish a just and lasting peace among ourselves and with all nations."

But I don't ask you to judge my methods by what others say or by what I myself say. You can take any course on trial—singing or any instrument you prefer—and judge entirely by your own progress. If for any reason you are not satisfied with the course or with what you learn from it, then it won't cost you a single penny. I guarantee satisfaction. On the other hand, if you are pleased with the course, the total cost amounts to only a few cents a lesson, with your music and every-thing also included. "Inst now I am making a special short-time

thing also included. Just now I am making a special short-time offer that cuts the cost per lesson in two— send your name now, before this special offer is withdrawn. Instruments supplied when

MR. DAVID F. KEMP, President U. S. School of Music, 123 Brunswick Bldg., New York City Please send me your free book, "Music Lessons in Your Own Home," and par-ticulars of your Special Offer.

Address

Prov.

Name

needed, cash or credit.

Thus verifying the old adage, that the greatest enemy to truth is prejudice, and time its greatest friend.

Abraham Lincoln

Continued from page 19

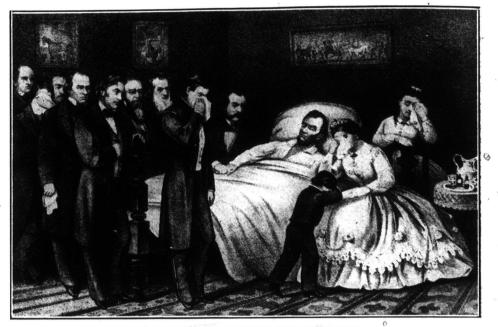
In speeches, addresses and sermons, Lincoln is quoted more than any other man-Shakespeare not excepted. Who has not heard the following:

"Be sure you are right, then go ahead."

He advised others in espousing any great cause, to plant their feet firmly on the Declaration of Independence and then "even the gates of hell should not be able to prevail against them."

Speaking in Independence Hall, Philadelphia, on his way to Washington to begin his official duties, he said:

"All the political sentiments I entertain have been drawn so far as I have been able to draw them from the sentiments which originated in and were given to the world, from this hall; that sentiment in the Declaration which gave liberty not alone to the people of this country, but hope to all the world, for



DEATHBED OF PRESIDENT LINCOLN

From left to right—Mr. Chase, C.J.; Secretary McCollough; Vice-President Johnson; Chas. Sumner, Attorney-General; Secretary Stanton; Secretary Wells; Robt. Lincoln, Surgeon-General; President Lincoln; Mrs. Lincoln and Tad; Miss Harris. April 15, 1865.

"You can fool all of the people some of the time, some of the people all the time, but you can't fool all the people all the time.'

"Politicians, as a class, to say the most of them, are at least one long step removed from honest men."

"Government of the people, by the people, and for the people.'

We are hearing much these days about "democracy," about "making the world safe for democracy." And it is highly probable that most of those who use these expressions little realize what democracy really is. Lincoln was a democratic democrat. He imbibed the spirit of it in the tender years of his childhood. His father, mother, the family preacher, his stepmother never tired of talking and arguing in the home about the rights of man. They were redhot abolitionists in a slavery state-Kentucky. They never tired of repeating the preamble to the Declaration of Independence of 1776, which runs like this: "We hold these truths to be self-evident: that all men are created equal; that they are endowed by their Creator with certain inalienable rights, and among these rights is the right to life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness. That to secure these rights, governments are instituted among men, deriving their powers from the consent of the governed; that whenever any form of government becomes destructive of these ends it is the right of the people to alter or to abolish it." Those who can subscribe to this are democrats, and vice versa. Lincoln had all this off at his finger ends almost as soon as he could talk, from hearing his parents repeating it and discussing it. It was this spirit that inspired him in all his public acts and public speeches. In reply to an invitation in 1858 to attend a Jefferson Day banquet in the East, he said: "All honor to Jefferson, to the man who, in a concrete struggle for independence by a single people, had the coolness, the courage, the forethought to insert into a merely revolutionary document an abstract truth, and so to embalm it there that to-day, and in all coming days, it should be a rebuke and a stumbling block to the harbingers of reappearing tyranny and despotism."

all future time; this sentiment, that in due time the weights should be lifted from the shoulders of all men, and that all should have an equal chance."

His immortal Gettysburg speech be-gins with an allusion to this sentiment, genuine democracy, thus:

"Fourscore and seven years ago our fathers brought forth upon this continent a new nation, conceived in liberty and dedicated to the proposition that all men are created equal."

During the late war, our sons while overseas said more about Lincoln and his sayings than about any other American.

In the United States there is a strong sentiment that a text book on "Lincoln' should be introduced into the public schools, so the rising generation may take inspiration from his life and teachings, and thus help to bring about those conditions which are both the promise and the prophecy of the Declaration of Independence, as well as Lincoln



in letter below. John Bauguss was 11 years old when brought to the McLain Sanitarium. Although deformity was extreme, result shown by photos was accomplished in 8 months. No Plaster Paris casts were used. Father writes: My son John was born with club feet. I tried other doctors but without success. Being advised to take him to the L. C. McLain Orthopedic Sanitarium, which I did. After being treated a few months his feet are perfectly straight. He gets about as well as any of the other boys. G. M. Bauguss, Mooringsport, La. For further details write Mr. Bauguss or the Sanitarium.

FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN

The McLain Sanitarium is a thoroughly equipped private institution de-voted exclusively to the treatment of Club Feet, Infantile Paralysis, Spinal Disease and Deformities, Wry Neck, Hip Disease, Diseases of the Joints, especially as found in children and young adults. Our book, "Deformities and Paralysis," also "Book of References," sent free.

THE L. C. McLAIN ORTHOPEDIC SANITARIUM, 870 Aubert Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

expressed personal wish "that all people, everywhere, might be free."

All people everywhere in whom stirs the desire for freedom and liberty will find inspiration in all Lincoln ever said or wrote on public matters.

"His angel-its name was Freedom. Choose him to be your king; He will cut pathways east and west. And fend you with his wing."

REVERSING THE REVERSES

A Vermont man recently visited his brother, the owner of a ranch in one of the arid regions of the West. As the guest was shown over the place, says Lippincott's Magazine, the owner told him of the difficulties and obstacles that he had overcome in making the desert bloom, and he also touched upon his plans for the future.

"You amaze me, Bill," said the visitor. "Is it possible to make a living on such land as this, and in such a climate?"

"It surely is. I have had a great deal more out of it than a mere living."

"I am glad to hear that, for you must have laid by something for a rainy day." The owner smiled. "I've done better than that," he explained. "With the help of an occasional rainy day, I have contrived to lay by something for the dry days."

Too Old to Dress Well

By Mrs. John J. Funk

"Mamma, I do wish you would fluff soon as the chattering children were off your hair like Mrs. Susie Barker," said to school and Father Stone had gone twelve-year-old Flossie Stone.

she's too old for such nonsense," an- chamber. There she sat before the long tell dad so loads of times."

The Stones sat at breakfast. The summer sun shone brightly. Father Stone, a mild-eyed, rosy-cheeked man, shook his head at his son Percy speaking with the ten-year-old bluntness of boyhood, then looked quizzically across at Mother Stone.

" Mrs. Stone vouchsafed no reply to the remarks of her children, but a flush crept upward from the severe, highly-cut collar of a faded gown, over a thin, sallow face and disappeared among the wisps of straw-colored hair. She rose hastily from the table and spoke sharply, "It's school time, children." While the youngsters seized hats and Juncheon, Mrs. Stone cleared the table with nervous haste and as they scampered away faced her husband with a pair of flashing black eyes.

"You needn't stare so, Father Stone. Nice way to allow children to sauce their mother. Maybe, I can't fluff my hair! Maybe, I am too old for such nonsense," bitter scorn in every tone; "but, pray, why is it so? Nothing else than slavery! Work, work from morning till night, but, what is far worse, is the everlasting mention of Susie Barker. Her perfections are flaunted on all occasions!"

"Why mother, mother, no need to get worked up so. You don't need to work so hard, I've often pleaded with you to take a bit more leisure, and-Mr. Barker heard a door slam and finding himself alone shook his head muttering, "No use to follow her in the present mood," and taking his hat from its nail proceeded to his out-doors labors.

Mother Barker, seeing from the sitting room window the form of her husband walking slowly toward the barn, returned to the kitchen and commenced washing the dishes in a perfect frenzy of motion.

"Susie Barker, Susie Barker, bah!" she soliloquized contemptuously; "Pa is al-ways quoting Susie Barker to me as an example as how I should dress or live or work. That's bad enough, but when Flossie and Percy begin to harp on Susie Barker and my old looks—God, it's too hard to bear!" Her lips trembled for a moment, then compressing them into a firm line, Mrs. Stone never ceased her toil until her whole large house was in apple pie order, even to the scrubbing of the cellar stairs.

As the clock struck twelve at mid-

for a day's journey to the hay fields, "Mum hasn't any hair to fluff, besides Mrs. Stone betook herself to her sleeping nounced Percy Stone; "I've heard her mirror of her dresser. "You do look a perfect fright," she told her image in the glass. "How lovely Susie Barker looked last night." Mrs. Stone tore open the tightly closed collar of her gown. "My neck is just as white as Susie's but I am too thin. The curves which should be soft and full are angular and flabby. Oh, dear, no wonder they all quote Susie Baxter for an example. Pa must surely be in love with her, else why is he always talking of her? Why the dream of last night?" She raised her eyes above the mirror-a calendar came to view; listlessly she looked for the date, then sprang erect: "August 12th, why it's my birthday, and I'm thirty-four years old. Susie Barker is forty next month. I should look younger than What was that I heard at the she. health lecture I attended last week so scornfully at Pa's request. Let's see, Mrs. Stone dropped again into the chair which faced her image in the glass. "'Ladies,' the trained nurse said, 'keep your good looks-they mean more than spic-span houses. Tonic the falling hair, soften the wrinkling skin with a good cold cream, use rice powder sparingly. dress prettily, be young, be happy, ful-fil your beautiful duties as wives and mothers, but,' how sweetly the nurse poke then, keep the place where gods do dwell, beautiful, entire and clean." Mother Stone stood erect once more, and running to a wardrobe drew forth a hat and coat. "Oh, my God forgive my long neglect of self. Help me to gain the love and admiration of husband and children. 'What a pretty, soft, young thing you are, mamma,' how well I remember those words spoken by Pa when Flossie was a baby and to think I could just as well be soft and pretty now. I will be too; why you're only thirty-four to-day," shaking her head at the mirror's reflection, for, at the looking glass she was now standing, hastily adjusting hat and coat. "Susie Barker is forty and she's a vision of loveliness."

Mrs. Stone ran lightly down stairs and out into the dewy freshness of the morning. "Gobble, gobble," said a flock of turkeys whom she flustered in her sudden flight. Mother Stone laughed de-lightedly. "What a lovely world it is. Look at the beauties around you, Mother Stone; sniff the sweetness of those roses among the shrubbery! Aren't you the lucky woman, though-only thirty-four and Susie Barker forty. Oh, I'm young, night, Mother Stone crept wearily in bed young and I'll yet be white and soft beside her sleeping husband. "Maybe they'll forget the thin hair and old looks band's love and caresses. 'God's in His Heaven; all's right with the world."" Down the white ribbon road hurried Mrs. Stone to the town, seen only a quarter-mile distant from the farmstead. Mr. Stone, returning from the hay fields, stopped in the town also. Then hurrying home, sneaked upstairs and washing, dressed carefully in his second "Mother'll scold me for being best suit. so silly, but, nevertheless, here goes. do hope the children'll remember what I told them."

Lux-bathed from head to foot-

AUSSILLEAN

Her hair has just gloried in a Lux shampoo—it is silky and shines with the radiant glow of health.

21

Her dainty, lace and crepe-de chine frock looks like new, yet it is four years old-thanks to the unique cleansing power of the creamy Lux suds.

Her undergarments-her gossamer silk stockings-even her white kid slippers have again and again been washed with Lux—each time they look like new.

> If pure water won't hurt it-Lux won't. LEVER BROTHERS LIMITED Toronto, Ont.

ople, stirs will said

st,

any

rmly and

l not

hilaon to

nter-

have

senti-

given enti-

gave

this

l, for

Chas

geon

at in

ifted

that

be-

nent.

our

ntin-

perty

t all

while

d his ican

rong

coln'

ublic

may

each

those

mise on of ften

l his ie of the savs told that esert his

sitor. such deal

must lay." etter the have the

when I'm dead and a sloven comes to keep the house. Like as not Pa will marry Susie Barker. She's a widow now and only cares to fluff her hair, wear peek a-boo waists and display a goodly length of silk stocking. I----" but Mrs. Stone was sleeping.

As she slept she dreamed. Susie Barker and Father Stone stood together in the parlor of the Stone farm house. Susie Barker played with the lapel of Father Stone's best broadcloth coat and smiling up into his face observed sweetly, "Your first wife was dreadfully thin and homely. Remember the wispy, straw-colored hair and sallow face?" Susie Barker laughed gleefully. Father Stone with sudden ardor clasped the yielding charms of Susie Barker to his heart and Mother Stone in Spiritland heard him murmur fondly, "But, now you're my wife, Susie." The fluffy head was resting on the broadcloth coat. A peek-a-boo waist opened boldly at Susie's white throat. "Oh, my God," said Mother Stone in Spiritland; "Oh, my God." The agony of protest broke the chains of slumber. Mother Stone awoke to earthly scenes and senses.

The early rising sun shone in a glory of crimson and gold. Father Stone stretched lazily, and sleepily inquired, "Time to get up, Mother?"

Mechanically, Mrs. Stone performed her morning duties. Her mind was dazed with that dreamland picture. As

The children did remember. Soon the trio found themselves awaiting Mother Stone in the dining room where supper was wont to be spread.

The door Approaching footsteps. opened, "Happy birthday," shouted Flossie and Percy in unison; "Many happy returns," called Father Stone. Then there was a silence. Was that Mother Stone, that smiling sweet faced woman courtesying before them - a sparkle in her eye, a fluff to her hair, a flush in her cheeks and-wonder of wonders-a soft, white, frilly gown which fell gracefully away from a slender, white neck!

The children ran to their mother and clasping her hands gazed adoringly into her smiling eyes. "How pretty you are, mother," said Flossie, almost fearfully. "You bet, she's pretty," avowed irrepressible Percy; "puts Susie Barker in

Continued on page 22

Don't Let Him Drive YOU! HE dry weather last year will produce a mighty big crop of gophers this coming season. Therefore, Mr. Farmer, go for the gophers, or they'll go for you! Kill-Fm-Ouick It's like dynamite — great strength in a small package. Make no mistake. Take no substitute. Kill-Em Quick by all odds produces the most dead gophers—for the least money1 \$1.20 takes care of 100 acres. is made to kill gophers as if they were flies, and it does it. It's time tested. Once used, you will use nothing else. Each season we double sales because Kill Em-Quick al-ways works wonders. There's nothing as good. Kill-Em-Quick saves from 1 to 10 bushels an acre. Say it saves only two bushels. 200 bushels saved on 100 acres, with wheat at \$1.90 per bushel, saves \$380. You make a net profit of \$378.80 on a \$1.20 investment! So, buy Kill-Em-Quick now. If your dealer is out of it we'll supply you post paid! 100-acre size, \$1.20 Kill-Em-Quick Company (Canada) Ltd. 40-acre size, 606 Regina, Sask. See March issue for announcement of cash prizes to boys and girls-also to Dealers.

22

THE WESTERN HOME MONTHLY



Making Railroads Safe with DAYLO



ANY thousands of locomotives in Canada carry safely and swiftly, millions of passengers and millions of pounds of freight daily with the aid of Daylo.

As soon as an engine reaches the roundhouse after a run, it is minutely inspected and groomed for its next run. Valve gears and bearings must work smoothly, the dark fire box must be examined for broken grates, and the boiler searched for even tiny cracks or leaks that might mean wreck if overlooked.

And here Daylo points its unerring finger of light to the danger spots. In the murky roundhouse, it shoots its beam where no other light can go.

Wherever lives and money depend on perfect machine action-on locomotives, in power plants, on stationary engines and electrical machinery-and on lathes, drill-presses and planers -wherever wheels turn-Daylo makes sight clear.

In stock, tool and storerooms, too. No bin is so deep, no corner so dark, but that Daylo will instantly find the needed label, tool or material.

All leading electrical, hardware, drug, sporting goods, and auto accessory jobbers and dealers stock Daylo. Or write us.



Too Old to Dress Well*

Continued from page 21

the deepest shade." Mother Stone laughed, while the children, quite like children, gave the new mother a squeeze, then ran off to inspect the supper menu in the kitchen.

'Twas Father Stone's turn now. His eyes were moist and his voice husky, as, clearing the intervening space, he clasped his wife in close embrace and whispered, "Tis my own sweet wifie once more."

"Do I really look nice, husband mine? "Darling, is it possible you have been jealous of Susie Barker? Manlike, I have blunderingly tried to make you understand whence you were drifting by quoting the fair widow. Susie Barker never meant anything to me. There never was nor never will be but one woman in the world for me." Bending, Mr. Stone kissed the tremulous lips of his happy wife. "Keep those horrid collars from your pretty white neck, get back the roses and the dimples, sweetheart---'

"Here, dad, quit the love stunts, there's chicken for supper," called Percy entering at that moment from the kitchen.

Flossie, accompanying her brother, suddenly ran to the sideboard and, pro-ducing a small parcel, exclaimed, "This is a lace handbag for your birthday, mother dear; we have forgotten all about our presents." "I got you a bag of chocolates," announced 'Pergy, producing from his pocket a crumpled paper sack; "they're good, I ate one to test." Around the slender white throat

Father Stone clasped a shining neck-lace. "I expected to be scolded within an inch of my life," he teasingly remarked. "Don't worry any more," laughed Mother Stone, "I'm just going to revel in pretty things! Flossie place that bowl of pink roses in the centre of the table." Then, mischievously, she whispered, "Hubby, dear, did you notice my silk stockings and my skirt just a bit, a very little bit over my boot tops ?"

"Last call for supper," cried Percy in stentorian tones.

A Soldier's Wife

By Mary Caroline Davies I looked out through the window to the

street The lights made silver and the rain

made black, To see at last if you were coming back. But there were only other people there,

Not you, not you! My eyes searched everywhere,

But no one's shoulders had that reckless swing And no one's hat was tilted quite so much

Then others, women, men, a child or two: A poet with his hat off, striding out Against the world, his every step a shout;

And people in the distance, who, I knew Were people, but who seemed like blurs of blue.

I looked out, out, to where the lights and rain

Were putting silver on the street, and black.

To see at last if you were coming back Who never can come back to me again. But as I stood alone and watched for you With bitterness and pain-before I knew, The bitterness and grieving all were gone.

The spring wind touched me. I looked down upon

The little tragedies of shoulder, and

Slow feet, tired head, and languid, listless hand;

The little comedies of birdlike, fleeting Quick glances, and of glad eyes boldly meeting.

You gave your life that these young things might sate

Their thirst for spring, might laugh, and weep and mate.

That life might still go on like this, you died.

To save their youth, your youth was crucified.

You live in them, and shall forever after Be one with love and youth and joy and laughter.

Something of you lives still in all that meet

And smile and touch and speak within this street.

Love in my eyes, I looked again, and knew

In each that passed there was a part of you.

And now each night I lean out, out, and see

Once more, my lover coming home to me.

WHAT RUDOLPH LEARNED

On the Sunday when Rudolph made his debut as a Sunday-school scholar everybody about the house was interested in the event, says a writer in the New York Times, and for several days preceding Sunday various members of the family had taken pains to coach him for the ordeal. They had taught him the "golden text" and the story of the lesson and finally Rudolph, arrayed in his best suit of clothes and with a brand-new penny in his pocket to be dropped into the contribution-box, was directed into the path which all little boys are supposed to tread.

When he came home his family was anxious to hear a report of his experiences

"Well, Rudie," said his mother, "did you have a nice time?"

"Yes, ma'am," said Rudolph.

"Did you say the text?" "Yes, ma'am."

"And did you remember the lesson "Yes, ma'am; I said it all off by heart." "And did you put your penny into the basket?" "Yes, ma'am." Rudolph's mother grabbed him up and hugged him ecstatically. "Oh, you little precious!" she said. "Your teacher must have been proud of you. I know she just loved you. She said something to you, didn't she?" "Yes, ma'am." "I knew she would," said the fond parent. "Come, Rudie, darling, tell mother what the teacher said to mother's little man."

The great Racing Automoto is built exactly like a 6 cylinder 80 horse power motor car. It has real electric headlights, rubber tires, artillery wheels, long sweeping hord, inside self-starter pering wheel, radiator, electric horn, lamps, etc.

HERE IS THE GRANDEST PROPOSITION EVER MADE

HERE IS THE GRANDEST PROPOSITION EX Boys, you can earn this big, handsome racing Automoto and be the price of the town. Automotoing is the greatest sport ever invented; you simply jump in the car, apply the self-starter, put your feeton the pedals and go spinning along to beat the band. In fact, the Automoto will do everything a real auto will do but burn up gasoline. Beats bloyeling all hollow, and just think of it boys, you can get a racing Automoto ab-solutely free and a jim dandy electric flashlight as well, that anybody would be proud to own. It has a real bulls-crosserchight and is fully 7 inches long. If you are a live go-ahead boy and these two grand prize increst you just send us your name and address. Wo want you to help us advertise and increase the do-mand for "Daintees." the delightful new cream candy conted Breath Perfume that everybody just loves. Wite to-day and woll send you FEEE, a bit 10 certs bandsone packages to furredues among your friends at only 10 cents a package. Open your sample package,

package of "Daintees" to fry yourself and with it just 35 handsome packages to introduce among your friends at only 10 cents a package. Open your sample package.

try "Daintees" yourself and then ask all your friends to try them. They'll like them so much that everybody will want to buy a package or two, and you'll sell them all very quick-ly. It is easy. Return our \$3.50 when your sales are completed and we'll promptly send you the magnificent flashlight all charges paid, and the big Automoto you can also receive without selling any more goods by simply showing your fine prize to your friends and getting only six of them to sell our goods and earn our fine premiums as you did.

AUTOMOTO

FLASH

LIGHT

and REAL ELECTRIC

six of them to sell our goods and earn our line prelimina Hurry Bays. Be the first Automoto driver in your town. Other boys are earning these fine searchlights and great cars and you can too. You take no risk. If you cannot sell all the "Daintees," you can return them and get prizes or cash for what you do sell. Write today to GOLD DOLLAR MANUFACTURING CO. Dept. W. 68 Toronto, Ont.

Too far. The dusk had laid its wistful touch

Upon each tree within the little park. It is hard to be alone when it grows dark On the first, strange, wild days of any spring.

Spring is a pitiless season-gay and sweet

But very pitiless. I saw a pair Of lovers walking, speaking, unaware That some one at a window up above Was hating them because they were in love.

And there were soldiers passing, proud to be

Soldiers, and not unwilling we should see.

A girl went rushing by, with something warm

In her smiling, and with books beneath her arm;

A group of small boys loitered past, and then

In eager, confidential chat, two men; Then some one disappointed and alone, Whose business hadn't gone the way it should.

The secrets shoulders tell! when if we could

We would silence them as firmly as we do Our mouths and eyes. How wary mine have grown!

came two shoppers, in their high, tense jargon

"She said," was the startling reply, "for me to bring two pennies next Sunday."

BLACK-CAT LUCK

A certain resident in a country suburb, says the Guardian, makes a point of keeping open the doors and windows of his house. As he sat in one of his breezy rooms the other evening, waiting for dinner, his wife came in from the kitchen.

"We've just had a visit from a black cat," she said.

"Ah," he replied, "that's good. Black cats are lucky, you know."

"Yes," answered his wife, who dislikes cats, "this one was certainly lucky. It has run off with the cod steak I was Each boasting to the other of a bargain; just going to cook for you."

TEARS OR LAUGHTER

Monsieur Chauchard, the well-known department-store owner and buyer of paintings, who died a few years ago, was during his lifetime the source of much amusement to the artists and critics of Paris. He bought for commercial reasons only, and knew nothing of art. He owned, during his career, several examples of the best work of the great English artists, Gainsborough and Romney. Both were represented by portraits of women. Monsieur Chauchard did not greatly admire those by Romney, whose subjects were attired in swathing

or floating draperies. "Pretty women—pretty women—but what clothes! Without distinction, without style! This Romney has painted ladies of quality—of the great world in toilets no more elegant than if they had been so many penitents wrapped in sheets. It is inhuman!"

A successor to Monsieur Chauchard "Laughin has recently been found among picture sieur, she buyers, a French writer declares, in the person of a newly-rich country gentleher milk?"

man who purchased a rising young artist's picture entitled, "The broken Pitcher." It illustrated the familiar fable of the careless milkmaid who stumbled and let fall her pitcher while she was daydreaming about the gewgaws she meant to buy at the fair with the money for the milk; and it depicted her weeping over the fragments. The day after the painting had been sent to the new owner's gorgeous chateau, he sent for the artist, and offered him a handsome sum if he would make a slight change in it.

"What do you wish done, monsieur?" inquired the artist. "I fear it is not in my power to improve the picture. It represents my best efforts as it is."

"Oh, it is only a little thing that I wish you to do," was the rejoinder. "I am certain you will consent. I wish the girl who is weeping to be laughing instead—that is all."

"Laughing! But why? Surely, monsieur, she would not laugh when she had just broken her pitcher and spilled her milk?"

"If she were in my employ, monsteur, she would," replied the nouveau riche pompously. "No pretty girl in my service need cry if she should smash twenty such pitchers and spill twenty quarts of milk. My faith, I can afford milk and pitchers, I should hope, and I am not penurious. That is why I wish the change; it does not look well to have her weep in my establishment; it is not creditable. Do you think I should scold an unlucky maid, who dropped a pitcher, until the poor thing burst into tears? Not I, indeed! I should say, 'Never mind, little one; pitchers are plenty, and so are cows; don't waste a thought on it,' and, moreover, I should give her a handsome tip by way, of consolation."

handsome tip by way of consolution. Nevertheless, the artist proved obdurate, and the change was not made.

SPECIAL DISPENSATIONS

"I haven't much patience with Eliza Mason, if she is deaf!" declared Miss Mason's aunt to a neighbor who was offering consolations on the young woman's loss of hearing.

"She's so beset with herself," continued the aunt, in an explanatory tone, "she thinks she's the object and cause of everything that happens. Just this morning she came rushing in here, and says she, 'It's only to me such dreadful things happen.'

23

things happen.' "Land, Eliza,' says I, 'what is it?' "Well,' says Eliza, looking at me as if she was considerable surprised'at my asking, 'Don't you see that it's raining?'"

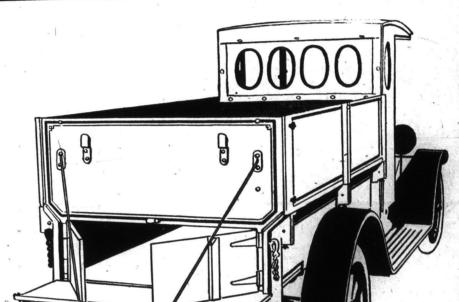
HIS WEAK POINT

A quaint story is told by Everybody's Magazine to exemplify the pride that every man should take in the work by which he makes his living.

Two street-sweepers seated on a curbstone were discussing a comrade who had died the day before.

"Bill certainly was a good sweeper,

said one. • "Y-e-s," conceded the other, thoughtfully. "But—don't you think he was a little weak around the lamp-posts?"



Speedwagons

are just as necessary for the business farmer as the city man.

The convertible body adapts it to any kind of business.

The low cost of upkeep, and its ability to travel **fast** and with **comfort**, its reliable operation and sturdy construction, are features envied by other makers of trucks.

or two; out step a

I knew ke blurs e lights

eet, and

ng b**ack** e again. for you I knew, ll were

l looked ~ and 1id, list-

fleeting s boldly

e young ugh, and

this, you

uth was

ver after joy and

all that

k within

ain, and

part of

out, and

ne to me.

NED ph made scholar

as inter-

er in the eral days nbers of oach him t him the he lesson his best

rand-new oped into cted into are sup-

mily was s experiher, "did

l off by

into the

n up and

she said. proud of you. She he?"

the fond ing, tell mother's

ng reply, next Sun-

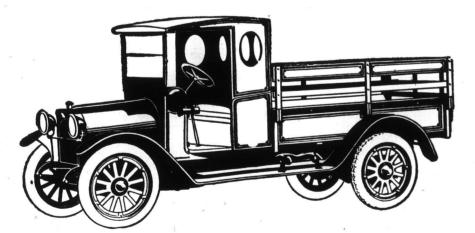
ry suburb, point of indows of he of his g, waiting from the

n a black

d. Black

o dis**likes** lucky. **It** ak I **was** manero or er er er

The farmer living four or more miles from an elevator can haul as much wheat in a day as with three teams of horses.



We invite all Bonspiel Visitors to inspect this Speedwagon at our Showrooms, also at a Special Exhibit in the

WESTERN CANADA DAIRY SHOW

in the Board of Trade Building.

WINNIPEG, MAN.

JOSEPH MAW & CO. LIMITED

Factory Representatives

112-118 King Street



24

THE WESTERN HOME MONTHLY

A Genuine Motor Car-Not a Toy! Has real pneumatic tires, steering wheel Has rear pitching whee I and gears, steel springs, powerful brake. Easy to drive. Runs 30 miles an hour. Uses little

What Others Have Done, YOU Can Do!

What Uthers Have Jone, IUU Can Jo: Here are the names of only a few of the boys and girls to whom we have already awarded big prizes: Shetland Pony-Beatrice Hughes, Hazenmore, Sask, \$100.00 Cash - Lyle Benson, Hamilton, Ont. \$50.00 Cash - Helen Benson, Hamilton, Ont. \$50.00 Cash - Helen Benson, Hamilton, Ont. \$150.00 Baraclet Watch - Mary Procter, Vancouver, B/C. \$10.00 Doll and Carriage - Eva Gasson, North Bay, Ont We will send you the names of many others too. Only boys and girl sunder 17 years of age may send answers, and each boy and girl will be required to perform a small service for us. service for us. The contest will close on June 30, 1920, at 5.30 p.m. Send your answers this very evening.

Adress :d THE PRIZEMAN, Dept. 33 253-259 Spadina Ave. Toronto, Ont.

"By Way of Restitution"

By Laura A. Doran

HE dull December day was hastening to a close, making even drearier the aspect of the very dreary streets. The bedraggled townspeople jostled

along in the slushy snow, shoulders hunched against the drizzling rain. All sorts and classes, intent upon the unfriendly weather, their own business and nothing more, they formed the ceaseless throng that surged beneath the arc lights in the busy streets. Trucks and delivery wagons rumbled up and down in the Saturday evening rush. Half-hearted newsboys called out their edition of the evening paper. Every where throbbed the life that carried on the business of the great town.

In one of the larger houses at the corner of one of the principal residence streets, a man sat near the window looking out upon the street. The evening paper lay across his knees. It had long since been too dark to read it but he had not preferred to turn on the light. He was in a restful mood. Almost mechanically he noted the passersby. A begrimed laboring-man with a dinnerpail in his hand returning from work, a shabbily dressed dry goods clerk hastening down town to resume the evening's work, a woman with a shawl over her head, carrying a baby and dragging a crying child by the hand, a couple of welldressed women, wrapped in furs, Sat-

for some one, but he looked to neither the right nor the left. Once or twice "he hunched his shoulders as though against the trying weather, and shuffled from one foot to the other, still looking straight ahead of him from under the bent rim of his hat. A ragged boy with a pinched face, turned the corner carrying bag of newspapers slung over his shoulder. He approached the man and thrust one out with his ever-ready petition. The tall man jerked his head toward him with a savage retort and the lad retreated furriedly, glancing back over his shoulder as he went. A moment later the man turned his coat collar up higher, thrust his hands deeper into his pockets and strode away down a side street.

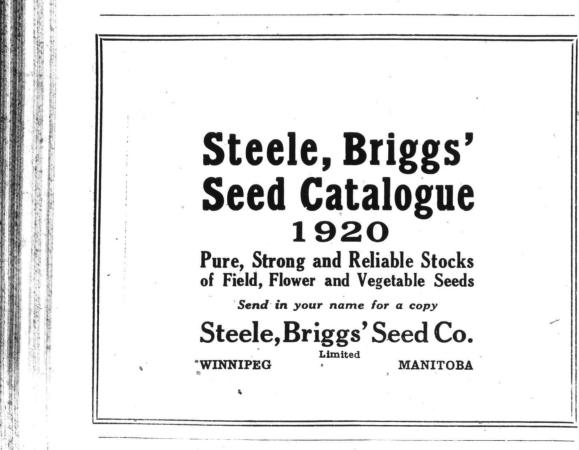
The man in the window across the street watched him curiously. He knew the type. Could he have seen his face distinctly, it would be swarthy, heavy jawed, shifty eyed. Out of work, none to get or more likely none wanted. But a living somehow. One of the great many that fain would be benefited by the Social Uplift. Again the reminiscent pucker appeared between the man's eyes. He could visualize a figure like that so easily. But in ten years what things may be accomplished. He was now the successful manager of Mortan and Carney Steel Plant. Money, influence, friends. It was a comfortable thought.



BRITISH PREMIER ON HOLIDAY VACATION

Premier Lloyd George and his family spending the holidays at their home at Criccieth, Wales.

urday evening bargain hunters, two or He sighed complacently. It had been three jostling school boys, the little a busy day at the firm and he felt candy store clerk from across the street slightly tired. Leaning back in his and so the endless procession came and Morris chair, he slept.



And 2,000 Extra Special Prizes Valued at \$3,000.00.

When writing advertisers, please mention The Western Home Monthly

The majority of these people went. were poor as was evident from their attire, their carriage, their very walk. Ordinary everyday folk toiling and striving honestly for their daily bread. So many poor among so few rich. Why should it be? Wherein lay the cause? Whose was the blame? Had they not all the same chance?

The evening paper had discussed at length just such questions. Articles on Capital and Labor, Prevention versus Punishment of Crime, columns on the General Social Uplift of the Human Race, etc., etc. Could the problem be solved in the practical impersonal way in which aspiring writers would have the world go about it? Was the personal touch, the touch that makes all the world kin, impossible in the spanning of the gulf between the great classes, the Rich and the Poor, the Right and the Wrong? The man looked out upon the people with the eyes of one who knows. He thought of the munificently furnished room in which he sat and a pucker of reminiscence wrinkled his brow.

A tall man in a slouch hat and a worn body coat passed down the street. At the corner he stopped, hesitated, and then stood with his back against the electric light post. With hands thrust deep in his pockets and his coat collar turned up about his ears, he stared across the street. He might have been waiting

Hours later he awoke. The town clock was striking twelve. He had over slept himself-the strain of the day's work. Yawning, he reached his hand for the electric light switch over his head. A sound in the next room made him pause. He listened. It came again. The creak of a drawer being closed. There was no one in the house. None of the family was to return until the morrow. Then, a step, easy, stealthy crossed the floor of the outer room. The man slipped off his shoes and noiselessly pulled out the drawer of his bookcase. His fingers clutched a revolver and cocked it. The stealthy steps approached the door. The handle turned easily and it swung inward without a sound. The ray from an electric torch fell along the floor. "Hands up; I've got you covered," said the man, "Don't move."

The electric torch went out but the man's left hand was at the electric light switch almost at the same instant and a flood of light from the ceiling globe illumined the room.

"Hands up," he rapped out again. "Lively there or I'll -..." The figure at the door raised his hands above his head. It was a tall figure, very tall without the assistance of the upstretched arms.

They eyed each other for a moment. The man's face was frowning, the burglar's sullen and resentful.

Continued on page 25

"By Way of Restitution" Continued from page 24

"Come over to the table," commanded the man and the burglar obeyed, his arms still pointing to heaven.

"Put your gun on the table. I have you covered, remember," he said sternly. "I know it," muttered the other, laying his automatic on the table.

"Now, sit in that chair," indicating a chair on the side of the table opposite him.

The burglar complied and the man took a chair, facing him, his gun hand dropping to his side.

From the moment the light had shown him the man in the door of his study "he had recognized him as the figure under the street lamp in the early part of the evening. The light showed him his face now, clean shaven, square jawed; sinister mouth and eyes. Not too far

sunk, he thought. The burglar was eyeing him, resenting the scrutiny and evidently puzzled by his manner.

"Well?" he prompted.

"Well," returned the other. "This is a pleasant visit to give a man at this hour of the night. But perhaps you didn't expect to find me at home to you."

"Humph; D'y' suppose I walked into the trap with my eyes open," he sneered. "Yer got me, all right. What are yer goin' to do about it ?"

"Just keep still and answer a few questions."

"I'll be blowed if I'll sit here and answer your fool questions," exploded the other. "Whatever yer goin' to do, shoot it, quick."

"Well, if you are in a particular hurry, all I have got to do is ring up the police station," indicating the telephone at his elbow.

The burglar glared at the telephone and then back again at the man. Once his eyes sought the gun on the table. But "the man's mind was working. Clearly before his vision stood out another scene. A young man kneeling before a safe picking at the lock with nervous fingers, a board creaking behind him and his horrified glance around, visions of police and handcuffs dancing before his brain. He could see yet, the gray haired man standing there, without a gun or a weapon of any kind, regarding him with grave eyes. Somehow his own eyes had dropped and his face had flushed as he met that look and he made no movement to touch the revolver at his feet. Then a hand had fallen firmly on his shoulder and a voice had said, "You are no thief. Here is the money you want. Take it with an honest hand. What you want is a start. You'll make good. You have the makings of a man in you."

That money had doubled, trebled, increased a thousand fold and always he

"Yes, it's yours."

"And 'ain't yer goin' to call the cops ?" "No. I'm all the cop you need. Quit the dirty work to night and keep straight. Do you get me?" asked the man, eyeing him steadily.

The look of astonishment on the other's face was giving way to understanding. He fingered the bills gingerly. "I get yer sir," he said, and paused.

A strange spasm crossed his face. "Yes and I swear t'God I'll do it too. Straight. Clean, yer said. That'll be me or I'll be hanged," and his eyes met

the other man's as steady as steel. "That's talk," said the man quietly, and obeying an involuntary impulse, he

held out his hand. The other looked at it for a moment

and then gripped it. "Well;" he muttered, "But you're a

white sort."

THE WORK CURE

"Little Miss" was waiting for John to come and spade her flower bed early one beautiful spring morning. After waiting until her patience was gone, she began her own spading, in a most determined and provoked manner.

It was not long until old John ap peared, with an amused smile on his old black face, and his tattered hat in hand, bowing and apologizing most humbly. In reply to Little Miss's inquiries as to

what had made him so late, he said: "Well, Little Miss, it's jes' this way: Ez I wuz comin' by Miss Harney's, she said, 'John, can't you come in and fix this flower bed for me?' And I jes' went in and resisted her a minute, and come right on. And, Little Miss, as I gits in sight, and sees you a-spadin' and a-rakin', I says to mysef, 'John, ef mo' high-bawned ladies struck a hones' sweat, they wouldn't be so much of this heah nervous perspiration. They sholy wouldn't."

AS RUTH SAW IT

Of course little Ruth should have been able to answer more precisely when the teacher asked her to describe a frog, says the Public Ledger. But she gave a description that at least is picturesque

when she replied: "A frog, teacher, is a big green bug with warts all over it. And it keeps its mouth open all the time, and-and-it's always sitting down behind and standing up in front."

OUT OF HIS PROPER PLACE

While traveling on a steamboat, says the San Francisco Star, a notorious card sharper who wished to get into the good graces of a clergyman who was on board, said to the reverend gentleman:

"I should very much like to hear one

of your sermons, sir." "Well," replied the clergyman, "you could have heard me last Sunday if you had been where you should have been." "Where was that, then?"

"In the county jail," was the answer.

BUT SHE LIKED IT

Very strong peppermints are grandfather's favorite confection. One day, says the Christian Herald, he gave one to four-year-old Marjorie, and waited slyly to see what she would do when she should discover the pungent flavor of the candy. A few minutes later he saw her take the partly eaten peppermint from her mouth and place it on a table beside an open window.

"What's the matter?" he asked. "Don't you like the candy?"

"Oh, yes," replied Marjorie, "I like it, but I thought I'd let it cool for a little while."



Now that the Jumper Cutter can be tted with a top it makes the last word

he town nad overhe day's his hand over his om made ne again. g closed. e. None intil the stealthy er room. nd noisehis bookrevolver teps ap e turned ithout a ric torch I've got "Don"

th, Wales.

ad been

he felt

in his 🖗

neither

or twice

though

shuffled l looking

nder the

y with a

carrying

over his

nan and

ıdy peti-

nis head

tort and

glancing

vent. Ă

his coat

ls deeper

ay down

ross the

He knew

his face

y, heavy

rk, none

ed. But

he great efited by

reminis

he man's

rure like

ars what

was now

rtan and

nfluence,

thought

1.

but the electric e instant e ceiling

t again. figure at his head. without ed arms. moment. the bur-

had had the desire to pay it back but had never done it. Then the chance to repay it had been removed for ever.

Now, with his eyes on, the hostile face of this burglar, he asked quietly, "How long have you been out of work?" The other eyed him suspiciously. "T'ree month," he said laconically.

"Is there nothing you could get to do but this dirty trade, nothing honest?"

"Aw; Its easy for yer to talk honest work with your soft business and your t'ree squares a day, but if yer tramped the streets all day with an empty stomach, turned down everywhere, no help wanted, same answer all the time, mebbe yer'd understand why a fella's got ter livessomehow," said the burglar, sullenly.

"How long is it since you've had money ?"

The other laughed harshly.

"I guess yer got me there." "Well, it's money you came after here to-night. Here is money," said the man, pushing a roll of bills across the table toward him.

"Take it and make a clean start. I believe it's in you."

The burglar stared at him incredulously.

"Aw, what are yer givin' me?" he scoffed.

"Just what I said."

"D'yer mean yer givin' me this money?" he began in a bewildered way.

EATON's Imperial Jumper Cutter

IF SHAFTS ARE REQUIRED ORDER OUR 937X903, AT \$7.50 FROM WINNIPEG

FROM WINNIPEG Thousands of these Jumper Cutters are being used all over the West, and are most suitable for the Farm. They are stoully built on heavy, low-down gears, fitted with wood storm-doors, and nicely upholstered in strong Khaki Drill. There is plenty of room for two persons, comfortably clad, and the seat and back cushions can be taken out when the cutter is not in use. The Jumper is fitted for use with buggy pole or shafts, and therefore special shafts and pole need not be purchased. PAINTED IN DARK GREEN WITH RED GEARS. Without top or shafts. Shipping **31.000** weight 190 lbs. Takes First Class freight rate. Price from Winnipeg

fitted with a top it makes the last word in comfort and convenience on the farm. That combination of high wood doors, and the roomy windproof top, enables winter driving to be under-taken with pleasure. GET A HEATER AS SHOWN BELOW AND FIND OUT WHAT DRIVING COMFORT REALLY IS. The Jumper is exactly the same as the one shown above. With top but without shafts. Takes Buggy Shafts or Pole. Price from Winnipeg

First Class Freight Rate. Shipping weight, 230 lbs.



Eat More Fish!



ISH is digested with more ease than meat, and is completely absorbed, so that you can substitutefish for a large share of the meat

now eaten, with profit and increased health. An experience of 14 years has left us with a practical knowledge of all fish obtainable from Canadian waters, and we can

supply your wants to your entire satisfaction. Every variety and in quantities to suit you. All winter caught. Order from the following list and mail to-day. Prices greatly reduced. The best fish values of the season. nor lh

	bor we	
Whitefish, dressed	121/2C	
Whitefish, round	12c	3
Pickerel	13c	
Jackfish, round	9c	
Jackfish, dressed	91/2C	
Trout, dressed	20c	
Salmon, dressed	22c	
Halibut	19c	
Haddock	9c	
Tulibees	8c	
Mackerel	18c	
Herring, large	10c	
Codfish	12c	
Soles	9c	

Shipments made same day as order and remittance are received

each

Smoked Fillets in 15-lb. boxes 3.25 Bloaters, 50 fish to box..... 3.25 Kipper Herring, 40 fish to box 3.00

each Labrador Herring, half barrels 100 lbs. 8.75 Labrador Herring, 20-lb. pails 2.80 Salt Mackerel, 20-lb. pails... 4.25 Salt Whitefish, 20-lb. pails... 3.00

E. G. BLAND, 257 Riverton Ave., Elmwood Reference: Royal Bank of Canada WINNIPEG, MANITOBA



The Woman's Quiet Hour

By E. Cora Hind

The New Year resolutions of the writer took the form of a general clearing up of drawers containing old papers, Peach with its waxen pink, the waving note books, scrap books and the like, and in the process there was unearthed an old note book in which the writer and her mother before her had been wont to copy in the days of their youth, verses that caught their fancy. The contribu-tions copied by "the mother" are mainly Tennyson, whose works had not then appeared in book form; in fact, the very first entry in the book is Tennyson's "The Grandmother." The writer's first entry was made when she was twelve, and they were continued from time to time up to twenty-three. It is rather a queer sensation to go back and see what things arrested your attention in those formative years, and it struck me that possibly other women might be in-terested in some of the selections, and also that possibly other readers of the column might have similar collections which they might be willing to send in for publication. To this end I am devoting the February column to scraps from this old book.

The very first entry in a very unformed schoolgirl scrawl is the poem "Sometime," rather an

odd selection to have caught the fancy of " Sometime "

twelve years old:

"Sometime when all life's lessons have been learned

And sun and stars for evermore have set, The things which our weak judgments here have spurned,

The things o'er which we grieved with lashes wet,

Shall flash before us out of life's dark night

As stars shine best in deeper tints of blue:

And we shall see how all God's plans were right,

And what we deemed reproof was love most true.

"But not to-day then rest content tired heart,

God's plans like lilies pure and white unfold.

"Good-bye! The year has been bright; as oft as the blossoms come

snow of the plum, shall think how I used to watch, so

happy to see you pass, I could almost have kissed the print of

your foot in the dewy grass.

"I am not ashamed of my love; yet I would not have yours now.

Though you laid it down at my feet. I could not stoop so low.

A love is but half a love that contents itself with less

Than love's utmost truth and faith and unwavering tenderness.

"Only this walk to the stile, this parting word by the river,

That flows so coldly on, going and flowing forever.

Good-bye, let me list for the last, last sound of his feet,

Ah, me! I think in this life of ours the bitter outweighs the sweet."

In the years that follow I find a tribute to Longfellow evidently written about the time of his death. This is one verse of it:

"In stately home and humble habitation Alike are tears of honest sorrow shed, All hearts regard with love and venera tion

The poet who is dead."

"Tired Mother" and Charles Dickens' rare poem, "The Children," are copied in full. Among shorter selections are:

"Think truly and thy thought Shall the world's famine feed.

Speak truly and thy word

Shall be a fruitful seed.

Live truly and thy life shall be A great and noble creed."

"In the long run all love is paid by love, Though undervalued by the hearts of

earth. The great Eternal Government above

Keeps strick account and shall redeem its worth.

Music and the Home

MUSIC STUDY NECESSARY IN PRACTICAL EDUCATION

Music is absolutely essential in "practical education." It supplies elements that must be had, without which there is no complete culture. The emotional, the spiritual and the esthetic stimulus it provides are imperative for the complete development of the individual. Moreover, with its time divisions and its marvellously constructed harmonics it brings into use mathematical and intellectual faculties on the most minute discriminations. In performance it calls for muscular activity of a most precise and accurately regulated nature. It requires a co-ordination of eye, mind and muscle that must result in splendid nerve training and bring about a fine general acuteness of perception in the individual. It demands a place in the general curriculum, and most modern educators admit its right to a place, and an important place. But it is not regularly admitted. The world gets its musical training unconnected, to a large degree, and for the most part unrecognized by those in charge of general education.

WHAT KEEPS MUSIC OUT OF SCHOOL CURRICULUM

The thing which most stands in the way of the acceptance of musical instruction as ordinarily practiced by the modern educator for inclusion in his work, is the lack of real system and seeming abhorrence of standards. There The are no fixed points anywhere. practical educator literally does not know where to find it, and therefore he is at a loss to know where to place it in his scheme of practical · education. Hence the ordinary music teachers find themselves left out and naturally complain. For example, most of the enlightened teachers of the country are in favor of credits in schools for music work, and many doubtless are mystified at the seeming reluctance of the average practical school board to take up with this obviously valuable and progressive idea. But if any lengthy investigation is made the teacher quite soon finds himself facing a question of this character, "what do you call music instruction?" and becomes quickly enmeshed in a discussion which reveals his ideas of instruction exasperatingly vague in comparison with the precise definitions, accurate steps and well understood measurements and processes of testing which make up the ideal of the practical educator.

In fact, the typical "music teaching" is so imbued with the personal element, both on the student and the teacher side,

ducing public school music? Then talk the matter still more, get the school board interested, see what can be accomplished by taking the initiative.

Whatever the opportunity, remember that some persons are always waiting to be led. Success is assured to the musician who is capable and willing to set the pace.

A MORAL IN THIS STORY

Yvette Guilbert, the celebrated French chanteuse, was once singing in her early days, at Lyons. She was little known, and the audience not understanding her art, hissed her off the stage. Her man-ager flew into a rage, and vented his anger and disappointment on the singer. Far from being discouraged by an experience that has been the end of many promising career. Yvette retorted, "Patience, mon ami! Some fine day you will be offering me ten times the money you are giving me now, and you will be very lucky if you can get me to sing at that price." She was then receiving twenty dollars a night. A short time later she had increased this to the sum of two hundred a performance. To-day Guilbert is a wealthy woman, and her original art is known the world over.

She had confidence in herself and in her ability to succeed. How much this one characteristic has had to do with her great success it is hard to say, but the chances are, that, had the singer given way to the despair natural to her Lyons fiasco she would never again have had the opportunity to sing in public.

MUSICAL CONTRASTS

Once in a while and thanks to our modern teaching methods, more so these days than formerly-we see good editions of sensible music on an upright piano, but mostly they attract the songs with brilliantly colored title pages.

Then there is the dear old square piano found in homes where the old folks still linger. And don't they match the feeble souls and the sweet tinkle of the keys? What music do we hear now? The soft strains of the good old hymn tunes and those pieces that were fashion when grandma was young. But best of all, now comes our superb grands, baby and concert. What wonders

we can now perform! For we have sweetness, richness and brilliance at our disposal, waiting only for the right touch and temperament to give us just the effect we desire.

HEN you buy a phonograph, you want to be sure that you are getting the best instrument to be had for the money—one that will give lasting satisfaction. But how can you be sure unless you know what to look for? This book outlines the vital points that should be considered. The author, Henry Purfort Eames, LL.B., is a renowned Concert Pianist, Lec27

The Brunswick "All Phonographs in One" answers every one of the rigid tests which Mr. Eames says should govern phonograph purchases.

turer and Director of the Pianoforte Dept.,

Cosmopolitan School of Music.

Mail The Coupon To-night	
The Musical Merchandise Sales Company, Dept. W.H., 143 Portage Avenue East, Winnipeg, Man	
 Please send me free of charge and postpaid, the booklet: "What to look for in buying a phonograph."	
Name Street or R.R.	
P.O Province	

So Cozy!

NORTHLAND

ACOISTERE!

lies

d dies

right; as

waving

atch, so

print of

; yet I

ny feet.

contents

ith and

parting

nd flow-

st, last

ours the

d a tri-

written

s is one

bitation

w shed,

venera-

Dickens'

opied in

by love,

earts of

redeem

unt the

r given

r slow,

ove

re:

d.

de and

to God,

lie, d jars; by, ars."

road is

is the ot" by o are onclud-

iot t."

fairly 10 will ing of e and

and the factor of "individualism," personality or character has been allowed to so overwhelm all other considerations, that it is as a rule, from the scientific educator's point of view at least, almost with-out form, and perhaps void. So he says he can't use it, because it is not available in the proper form.

BECOME A LEADER

Many projects languish because of the lack of a competent leader to set the pace. Has community singing been tried in your town? No?

Then become a leader by planning a 'get-together" meeting, and start something.

Is choir and chorus singing a failure? Then seize the opportunity to bring order out of haphazard effort.

Is a competent organist needed? Then 80. devote yourself to a season of study and grasp the chance.

Is your community without a band? It is easy to interest the boys and young men in such a proposition. Get to work.

Is there an orchestra in the town? gotten an interested group of players together making a name for yourself, and conferring a blessing upon the people in general.

Do people occasionally talk of intro-

VAUDEVILLE PIANISTS

It may seem a bold assertion, but one often finds vaudeville pianists with left hand technic and accuracy which would put to shame that of the average teacher. Possibly the reason is that it is a kind of act in itself to startle the audience, by left hand solos.

Schumann's famous remark, "by the basses one recognizes a musician," does The not apply to composers only. pianist who has a left hand that limps pathetically is hardly likely to attain any very high position in the musical world. We know of one teacher who had her pupils play the scales, keeping the left hand going continuously and inserting the right hand only with every alternate octave. She claimed that this produced surprising independence with the left hand and it really seemed to do

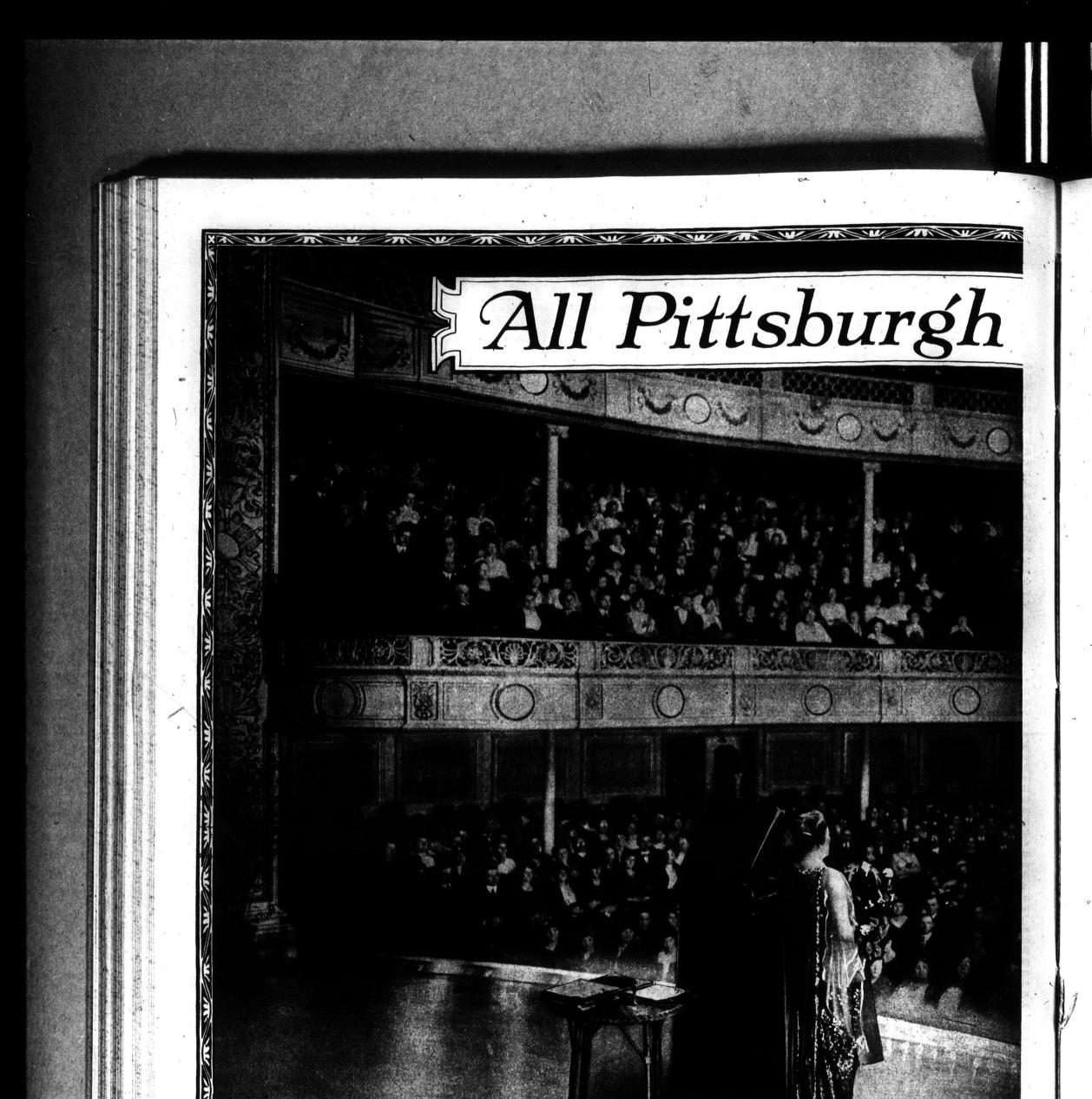
THE DEMOCRATIC ART

Music is the most democratic of all the arts used by man because it does not depend upon anything exterior to itself. No? Then speed the day when you have It is felt and understood by everybody, of every race and every condition, and so becomes a great unifying principle working among the discordant and antagonistic elements that make up human life.



NORTHLAND KNITTING CO. Ltd. Winnipeg, Man.

Manufacturers of the famous Northland Brand Sweaters, Mitts, "Casey Jones" and "Knock Out" Gloves.



The Phonograph with a Soul"



The second

20

SAME AN

W/MA

(From The Pittsburgh Disputch) **Miracle Songs** Create Furore

w m

(From The Pilleburgh Leader)

Rappold and Laurenti Entertain Big Audience

At Carnegie Music Hall

(From The Pittsburgh Gazette-Times)

Voice Accurately

stration Given in Carnegie

Record Reproduces

Music Hall with Edison Phonograph

A demonstration of the exactness with

A demonstration of the exactness with which the human voice may be repro-duced on a phonograph record was given last night in Carnegie Music Hall with the new Edison machine. Several selections were sung personally by Mme. Marie Rappold, celebrated soprano, and Mario Laurenti, baritone of the Metropolitan Opera Co. Simultan-eously the same selections were produced in the phonograph, and with a subdued-lighting effect, it was impossible to dis-tinguish the actual voices from the re-production.

(From The Pittoburgh Chronicle Telegraph)

Phonograph Reproduction

ngers

Hall a

new

The tones which came from the New the living artist so perfectly that in The inspassible to detect any difference. Opy but the real thing that of an echo or untainted by any mechanical transformation tions, unspoiled by any mechanical transformation

We MAN WE TAX

Concert in Carnegie Music Hall Astonished Big Pittsburg Audience

This proof was convincing. If it were not, another proof was offered. After Mme. Rappold had commenced to sing one number the lights were turned outone number the lights were jurned out— ostensibly so that the audience could not watch the singer's lips. It did not seem difficult to determine in the dark when the singer sang and when she did not. The writer himself

was pretty sure about it until the lights were turned on again and it was discov that Mme. Rappold was not on the stage at all and that the New Edison alone had been heard.

(From The Pitteburg Sun) Singers and Music Boxes in Concert

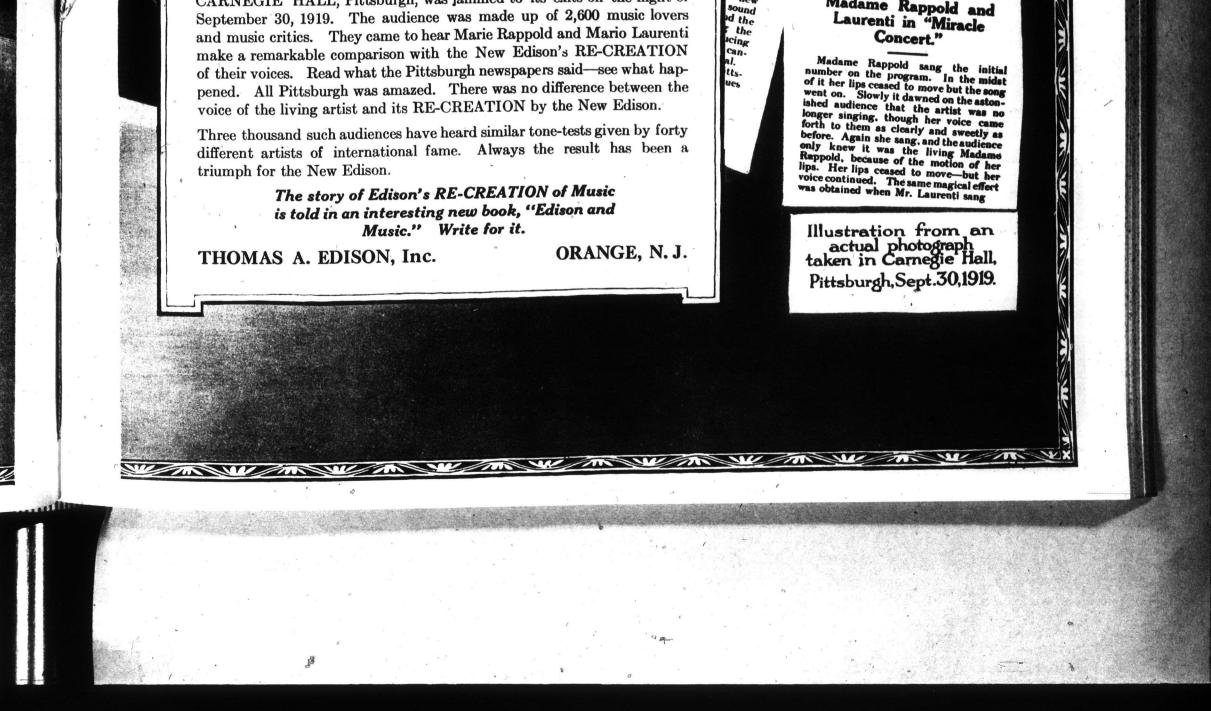
Vocal and Metallic Tones Unable

to Be Distinguished A unique concert was given last even-ing in Carnegie Music Hall in Amer-Marie Rappold, well-known Amer-Marie sograno, and Mario Laurenti, noted ican sograno, and Mario Laurenti, mite young Italian baritone, Nok part. The sudience heard not one Mme, the phe-sudience Mr. Laurenti, but two, the phe-and one bins accomplished by assess and one bins accomplished by assess and one bins accomplished by assess of a cabinet which stood on the steer beside the performers and matched their beside the performers and matched for

tone (From The Pittsburgh Post) **RECORDS VIE** WITH SINGERS **IN OWN SONGS**

CARNEGIE HALL, Pittsburgh, was jammed to its exits on the night of September 30, 1919. The audience was made up of 2,600 music lovers

Madame Rappold and Laurenti in "Miracle



The Great-West Like Assurance Company's

30

Record has well borne out the founders' original claim that a Western Company, with its funds invested in profitable Western securities, could do remarkably well for Policyholders.

High interest earnings on investments-with economical administration of the Company's affairs -have resulted in most gratifying returns to the Policyholders.

Information on request.

The Great-West Life Assurance Co. Head Office - WINNIPEG Dept. "Q"

Ask for a 1920 Desk Calendar—free on request.

Western Canada

MMEASURABLY broadening our banking service to agricultural interests, we have estab-lished 270 of our 390 branches in Western Canada. We aim to extend the fullest possible bank-ing service to the Prairie Provinces.

Our managers will be glad to dis-

cuss farm financing problems with their farmer customers. ASSETS EXCEED \$174,000,000

Dollars and Cents

Financial News and Views. Intricate Financial Matters discussed in language that anyone can understand.

BANKING

MINSURANCE

FINANCE

MANITOBA'S RURAL CREDITS

T is readily admitted that agriculture is the basic industry upon which the prosperity of Canada—par-) ticularly Western Canada— is founded. This being so the financial

requirements of the farmer have always been a matter of great interest to governments and financial institutions. The farmer of Western Canada needs credit and must have credit if he is to use his abilities to the best possible advantage. Politicians urge him to "produce more" and the city folks join in the chorus most heartily, because they know quite well that if the farmer quits producing the country's business would soon be at a standstill.

From the financial man's point of view the farmer is in a class by himself. He needs credit upon conditions quite different form those upon which the manufacturer or the tradesman need it. The farmer often needs financial asistance in two different ways-long term credits and short term credits. The long term credit is better understood if we refer to it as raising money on real estate mortgage, such money to be repaid at the end of a number of years? Instalments of the principal may be agreed to be repaid during each year that the loan remains unpaid. Lfoney secured from a real estate mortgage is ordinarily used for the purpose of making permanent improvements to the farm, such as constructing new buildings, etc. Short term credits are better understood if we refer to them as loans made by the banks to the farmer during the cropping season. They usually run from six to nine months and the money borrowed in this way is used as a rule for purchasing seed grain and for paying expenses incurred in planting and harvesting the crop. When the crop is harvested the farmer is expected to pay back the loan.

The Farmer's Grievance

From these descriptions it is fairly easy to understand the difference between short term credits and long term credits. In the matter of short term credits the farmers had a very distinct feeling of dissatisfaction for many years and they felt that they were receiving practically no encouragement from the financial institutions of the country. As for an amount equal to one half a result the Canadian banking system of the amount subscribed by the was severely attacked and is still being farmers and the municipality in Supporters of \mathbf{the} banking system have persistently maintained that the system was all right but that the farmers were somewhat to blame for the fact that loans were sometimes refused to them by the bank manager. Banking is a business which must be operated along very strict business lines. There are two sides to every loan that a banker makes, no matter whether the borrower is a farmer or a city man. In making the loan the banker is using some other persons money-he loans to the borrower money which some depositor has placed in the bank. The bank is responsible to that depositor for that money and as a general rule the depositor may go to the bank any day and withdraw the amount deposited. Just realize what that means. 4 It means that in the first place the loan must be a safe one and in the second place it must be repayable within a short time so that if the depositors want their money the bank will be able to pay it. The last bank report shows that total deposits in Canadian banks amounted to \$1,866.515,866—and practically all of that money could be asked for by the depositors at a moment's notice. Of course, we understand that the likelihood of such a thing happening is equal to one chance in a million, but times of depression come without much warning and the banks have to be prepared.

On examining the bank report referred to we find that the banks have loaned to their customers \$1,682,795,528, from which it will be seen that the loans made by the bank are almost equal to the deposits received.

Banker Must Be Careful

The banker cannot loan money to a farmer for a very long period, the banking system was never intended for that purpose. The mortgage companies are the proper institutions from which to secure long term mortgages. The banker cannot loan money to a farmer unless he is very sure that the farmer will be able to pay his note when it is due. The banker must make safe loans for he is using other people's money. The banker cannot loan money for more than a few months at a time because he must be ready to pay back his depositors at almost any time. As a result of these facts, many good farmers were unable to get financial assistance, through no fault of their own and through no fault of the Canadian banking system, but solely because there was no connecting link which would bridge the difficulties which existed.

It remained for a Manitoba legislator, G. W. Prout, M.P.P., to provide that very necessary connecting link. Mr. Prout is often referred to as the "father" of the rural credit schemes in Manitoba and very properly so because the conscientious, consistent and energetic efforts which he has displayed both in getting the Rural Credits Act passed by the Manitoba legislature and in assisting in the promotion of the movement once the act was passed, have undoubtedly materially contributed towards the great success which has been achieved.

Manitoba's Rural Credit Scheme

The Manitoba Rural Credit Act provides for the creation of rural credit societies wherever they are needed, provided the farmers are prepared to organize themselves. Fifteen or more farmers may form an association and as soon as fifty members have been secured for the association the government will permit it to commence business. Each member must subscribe for a \$100 share in the society and pay up at least \$10 on his subscription. The provincial government then subscribes which the society is



UNION BANK OF CANADA

HEAD OFFICE - WINNIPEG

ROBINSON S. **Buyer and Exporter of** Capital \$250,000.00 **RAW FURS, HIDES, SENECA ROOT Wool and Peltries**

 WOUL CHILL FERICS

 WANTED IMMEDIATELY unlimited quantities MUSKRATS, WOLVES and MINK at following high prices for large or small lots

 WINTER RATS\$6.50 to \$3.00
 WOLF, Fine Cased, No. 1...\$35 to \$12.50

 FALL RATS\$4.00 to \$2.00
 WOLF, Fine Cased, No. 1...\$35 to \$12.50

 Shot and Cut\$1.25 to .50
 WOLF, Fine Cased, No. 2...\$24 to \$ 9.00

 Shot and Cut\$25 to .15
 WOLF, No. 4...

 MINK, Prime Dark, \$25.00 to \$15.00
 MINK, Prime Pale, \$18.00 to \$10.00

 Also all other FURS at highest current rates
 PRESENT HIDE QUOTATIONS:

 SALTED BEEF
 | CALFSKINS 45c to 35c | Oxen. Stag and Bull

 CALFSKINS 45c to 35c KIPS 2......30c to 25c HORSE HID25\$10 to \$6 SALTED BEEF Oxen, Stag and Bull FROZEN BEEF Hides, also Side Branded Beef Hides, proportionately lower. ALL HIDES will be figured highest market price on day of receipt Ship promptly to R.S.R. Bldg., 43-51 Louise (cor. Pacific Ave. and Rupert) WINNIPEG CAPTON CONTRACTOR

When writing advertisers, please mention The Western Home Monthly

being forme subscribes for a similar amount. This makes up a total capital of \$10,000 to commence business with made up as follows:

Subscribed by 50 Farmers \$5,000 Subscribed by Provincial Government 2.500 Subscribed by Municipality 2,500

\$10,000

The association is managed by a board of nine directors, three chosen by the farmers, three by the municipality and three by the government. The scheme is absolutely co-operative so that the directors are able to go to the bank manager when they decide how much they wish to borrow for the season, backed by a capital of \$10,000 in addition to the actual pledges of the individual borrowers. The act fixes the rate chargeable by the bank at 6 per cent and the society is not allowed to charge more than 7 per cent. Members of the association apply to it for such loans as they require and their applications are passed upon by the directors. The total amount of money likely to be required is ascertained and the directors arrange with the society's banker to furnish this money as it is

Continued on page 31

Dollars and Cents Continued from page 30

needed. As the loans are only considered to be of a temporary nature all borrowers are expected to pay up in full

The Practical Success of the Scheme

During 1919 there were 38 societies in operation and the loans handled totalled 1,051,876. This money was used by the borrowers for the following expenditures: Live stock, 172,532; farm machinery, \$94,155; crop loans, \$278,748; new breaking, \$247,691; farm improvements, \$18,865; miscellaneous, \$239,885. There are now over 60 societies operating and a number more in process of organization.

At the recent convention of delegates

property was valued at \$50,000,000. The inheritance taxes charged on his estate by the United States government amounted to a fairly large sum, but not so large as to seriously reduce the amount which his heirs received.

After the various accounts owing by his estate had been paid it was found that the payment of the taxes charged by the government was practically impossible for the time being because there was insufficient ready money available. the courts for authority to allow the BEAUTIFUL HAIR It therefore, became necessary to ask administrator of the estate to sell some real estate owned by the estate so as to realize some money with which to pay these taxes.

Would you like to think that your dependents may have to sell your home of Manitoba rural credit societies, the in order to get money to pay the ac-



A little girl who was just beginning to read her primer was asked to spell COW

31

"C-o-w," she replied promptly. "How do you spell cows?" "C-o-w, c-o-w, c-o-w."

GIRLS! A MASS OF WAVY, GLEAMY

Let "Danderine" Save and **Glorify Your Hair**

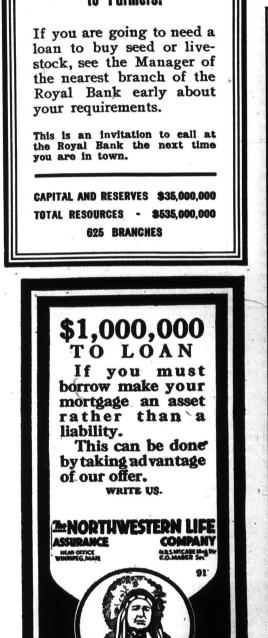


In a few moments you can transform your plain, dull, flat hair. You can have it abundant, soft, glossy and full of life. Just get at any drug or toilet counter a small bottle of "Danderine" for a few cents. Then moisten a soft cloth with the Danderine and draw this through your hair, taking one small strand at a time. Instantly, yes, imme-diately you have doubled the beauty of your hair. It will be a mass, so soft, hustrous, fluffy and so easy to do up. All dust, dirt and excessive oil is removed.

Let Danderine put more life, color, vigor and brightness in your hair. This stimulating tonic will freshen your scalp check dandruff and falling hair, and help your hair to grow long, thick, strong and beautiful.



The Royal Bank of Canada The Bank follows a liberal policy in extending Credits to Farmers.



on or before December 31 in each year.

This 000 to as fol-

sed in

NCE

eferred

loaned

, from

qual to

y to a

e bank-

or that

ies are hich to banker

unless

will be

ie. The r he is

banker

a few

ust be at al-

these unable

ugh no gh no ystem,

o con-

ge the

islator, at very rout is of the a and scientefforts

getting by the

ting in

nt once btedly

s the

hieved.

t pro-

credit

needed, ed to

more n and

been

overn-

e busiibe for bay up

The . The scribes half

the y in lso

me

loans

\$5,000

2.500 2,500 \$10,000

board by the ty and scheme at the bank much season, in adhe ines the at ık s not r cent. to it d their y the money ed and ciety's

s it is

"New for the Old" **OUR TRACTOR!** YOUR CAR!

Will soon be in use again. Probably everything is in good shape but the Radiator. A leaky, inefficient Radiator means a poor engine. We have expert mech-anics and every facility to give proper repairs. Why not let us advise you? We can supply you with a new Radiator if necessary at a more reasonable price than the fac-tory. Write for any information. Ship your Radiator express.

Crescent Repair Works 405 Langside Street Winnipeg

Don't Hunt for Trade

without using high-class advertising mediums. The Western Home Monthly will suit your requirements.

A POWER IN FRENCH POLITICS

A new photo of Paul Deschanel, the new President of France, and considered one of the most powerful men in French official life.

Hon. Edward Brown, provincial treasurer of Manitoba, stated that one of the many splendid results of the rural credit movement was that it had enabled the farmer to understand that the Canadian banks were anxious to meet his needs so long as those needs could be met without endangering the safety of the funds which belonged to their depositors. As a result of this, the discontent which formerly existed in th farmers' minds in connection with the operations of the banks is rapidly disappearing.

READY MONEY AT THE RIGHT TIME

Frank W. Woolworth, who died recently, was a very rich man. He had a large interest in the chain of 5-10-15 cents stores which are found in nearly every American city. When he died his

counts, debts, taxes, mortgages, etc., which may have to be paid when you die? You wouldn't like it-no decent person would. There is no reason why this should happen to your family-you will be responsible fo it if it does happen.

An able-bodied man can get life insurance so easily and so cheaply nowadays that there is no excuse for not getting it. Think what it will mean when you are taken away-and you will die some day, just the same as everybody else will—for your dependents to have a large sum of ready money pay-able to them just when they need it most. Think it over! You owe this little assistance to your family and now is the time to provide for it. It pays to insure. insure.



ABSORBINE STOPS from a Bone Spavin, Ring Bone, Splint, Curb, Side Bone, or similar troubles and gets horse going sound. It acts mildly but quickly and good re-sults are lasting. Does not blister or remove the hair and horse can be worked. Page 17 in pamphlet with each bottle tells how. \$2.50 a bottle, delivered. Hcrse Book 9 R free. ABSORBINE, JR., the antiseptic liniment Absorbine and Absorbine. Jr., are made in Canada.



Classified Page for People's Wants If you want to buy or sell anything in the line of Poultry, Farm Property, Farm Machinery, or if you want Help or Employment, remember that the Classified Advertisement Columns of The Western Home Monthly are always ready to help you accomplish your object. Cost 4c word. Minimum 50c. Cash with order.

POULTRY

62 BREEDS PROFITABLE Pure-Bred Chick-ens, Geese, Ducks, Turkeys, Hardy Fowis, Eggs and Incuba-tors at lowest prices. Pioneer Poultry Form. tors at lowest prices. Pioneer Poultry Farm. Valuable poultry book and catalog FREE. F. A. NEUBERT, Sex 519, Mankato, Minn.

HUNTINGTON FARM-S. C. WHITE LEGHORNS. Show and contest winners. Box 282, Wetaskiwin, Alta. 4-20

WHITE, BROWN LEGHORN Hens, Pul-lets, Toulouse, White China Geese, Muscovy, Pekin Ducks, White Pearl Guineas, Carneax, Homers, Fantail Pigeons. John Hass, Betten-dorf, Iowa, U.S.A. 2-20

TARRANT'S EGG PRODUCER— Positively makes hens lay. This is not a "so-called Poultry Spice;" it is a really truly Egg Producer. "Makes slacker hens hustle." In packages 50c. By mail postpaid from S. M. Tarrant, Manufg. Chemist, Norwood, Man. 2-10 Man

PURPLE STOCK FARM—Large Rose and Single Comb R. I. Reds, Cockerels, "Guild's" strain; red to the skin. Single Comb Black Minorcas, \$3.50, \$5.00. Pullets, \$3.00. White Rocks, large kind. Barred Rocks, \$4.00. Good M. B. Turkey Hens, \$6.00. A. M. Cran-dell, Crandell, Man. 2.-20

MISCELLANEOUS

PROTECT YOUR CHILDREN! Secure your copy of "What a Young Boy (or Girl) Ought to Know," from Eaton's, before it is too late. Children's Protective Society. 4-21

ALL MAKES SEWING MACHINES RE-PAIRED-Send machine head only. Needles and parts. (Repair Dept.) Dominion Sewing Machine Co., 300 Notre Dame, Winnipeg. T.F.

QUILT PIECES Three dozen assorted, postpaid 25c. Send to-day. Metro Apron Co., Chicago, Ill. 4-19

EDUCATIONAL

J. D. A. EVANS-Teacher of English Com-position, etc., Crystal City, Man. T.F.

NURSING PRIVATE NURSES EARN \$15 to \$30 A WEEK—Learn without leaving home. De-scriptive booklet sent free. Royal College of Science, Dept. 9, Toronto, Canada. 8-20

"NEW HEAT WITHOUT COAL OR WOOD" — Price \$15.00. Agencies open. 225 West Notre Dame Street, Montreal. 2-20

PATENTS-Trademark copyright, consult-ing engineers. Agencies in all foreign coun-tries Inventories' Adviser sent free on request. Marion & Marion, 164 University Street, Montreal; 918 F Street, Washington, D.C. Over thirty years of continual practice. T.F.

STAMMERING

ST-STU-T-T-TERING and Stammering cured at home. Instructive booklet free. Walter McDonnell, 109 Potomac Bank Build-ing, Washington, D.C. 2-20

AN ESTABLISHED MANUFACTURING COMPANY wants a capable man in every town to open branch office and manage Salesmen, \$300.00 to \$1,500.00 necessary. Handle own money: should make \$5,000 yearly. Prospec-tive sales in every home. Expenses to Mon-treal allowed when you qualify. Sales Man-ager Walker, 225 West Notre Dame Street, Montreal. 2-20

PATENTS

FETHERSTONHAUGH & CO.—The old-established firm. Patents everywhere. Head office, Royal Bank Bldg., Toronto; Ottawa office, 5 Elgin St. Offices throughout Canada. Booklet free. T.F.

DISABLED WAR VETERAN knits men's high-grade wool socks at only \$1.50 per pair postpaid. Satisfaction guaranteed. Address Edw. C. Coles, Salmon Arm, B.C. 7-21

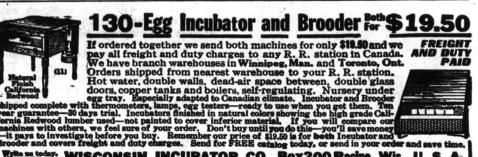
SHAWNEE, OKLAHOMA — A growing city; center of a rich farming country. For information write Board of Commerce, Shawnee, Oklahoma. 2-20

RETURNED SOLDIERS — Wear decora-tions you are entitled to. 1914-15 General Service—Victory Ribbon 25c. Mons' Ribbon Brooch, everlasting, 30c. "Quartermaster," Box 369, Station "B," Montreal. 2-20

CHOICE SILVER BLACK BREEDING FOXES—Also we are buyers of Raw Furs. What have you? What price? Reid Bros., Bothwell, Ont., Canada. 5-20

FRUIT AND FARM LANDS

I HAVE CASH BUYERS FOR SALE-ABLE FARMS—Will deal with owners only. Give description, location and cash price. James P. White, New Franklin, Mo. 3-20



and should boost our western poultry production in a wonderful way. college hens have played the game and November and December and January. This is attributed to good care, theobest of feed and the use of electric light in the houses when necessary. Needless to say the building up of a fine laying strain is a great factor. Both the White Leghorns and Barred Rocks have Both the made good records. A Barred Rock pullet leads in persistent laying. It is interesting to learn that egg production has been below par in the east owing to severe weather conditions in December. At Stors, Conn., U.S.A., where a big egg-laying contest is in progress, the hens felt the cold weather keenly; 10 below zero was registered on several days. The management changed the regular routine of feeding, giving a fowl a small portion of scratch feed nearly every hour of the day, when the attendant went his rounds to trap nest the birds. Slightly warmed water was given several times per day also. This is a lot of extra work and not very practical for busy people. Our western methods are better, viz., feeding scratch feed night and morning, closing the feed hopper of dry mash until 11 a.m., keeping buttermilk and clean water, or snow in the house and using electric light in winter, will make the hens work to keep warm and lay eggs too. I hope that Prof. Herner will conduct real egg-laying contests, here at our college, as time goes on, to show the world hens will lay when 20 to 30 below zero weather is "fashionable." No artificial heat is allowed in the college laying pens. When W. A. Brown, head of the poultry department, at Ottawa, ad-

dressed the members of the Winnipeg Poultry Association recently, he stated that poultry production had increased more in 1919 in Canada than in any previous year. The number of exporters had increased from 13 in 1902 to over 100 in 1919. Sales of poultry, \$120,000,-000. Mr. Brown said that poultry production in Canada could be vastly increased by having a chain of commercial hatcheries stretched from the Atlantic to the Pacific where chickens could be cents to twenty-four cents per dozen the time. This keeps the eggs from over eggs from the United States? Due thanks should be given the Dominion government for their national policy instituted when the war set in, for this fine record and better prices for Canadian eggs in England. The day is coming when large hatcheries will take the place of an incubator or run in the family basement or kitchen. The idea of paying a fee and getting chicks hatched on order has worked out well in the States and in Eastern Canada. Mammoth incubators are installed on large poultry plants, ready to hatch many thousands of chicks for 1920. One firm in Hamilton, Ont., plan to hatch 100,000 chicks for sale this season and are advertising for pure-bred eggs of all the well-known breeds to be shipped to them for hatching. As our friends across the line are always on the alert for something new I am not surprised to learn the latest in chicks is the four week old chick. Poultry plants hatch them and take care occupation. The novice usually has Such an egg should be discarded. hatching chicks, because he or she the wee chicks later on. watches all the little details which are (To Be Continued in the March Issue)

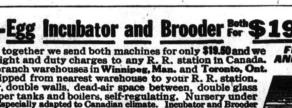
Poultry Chat

Written for The Western Home Monthly by Helen E. Vialoux, Charleswood

The egg-laying record made by the necessary in operating a machine. Then hens at the Manitoba Agricultural Col- a person grows a little careless over lege, this season, in spite of the early some of the fussy rules sent out with the setting in of winter, and numerous incubator—and alas! the hatches fall cold spells at regular intervals, is most below par at once. Personally I prefer a

encouraging to all poultry enthusiasts, medium sized machine (125 egg) for the ordinary farmer or poultry keeper, who plans to raise two hundred or more chicks. If necessary run two machines The laid more eggs than ever before during of this capacity rather than one large one. If weather conditions are good in early spring three hatches can be depended upon by June 1st. This is as late as I would advise for incubator chicks, but the hen can be allowed to hatch two weeks later than this; June 15th is late enough for her. The cellar is about the best place to run a machine in, bnt never having a good cellar I always used a quiet corner in some room away from a stove. Having excellent success in a large farm kitchen some distance from the range. See your machine is perfectly level, set far enough from the wall to have a free circulation of air around it, yet never have a direct draught blowing on the incubator. Use only tested thermometers and I prefer the kind that rest on the eggs which should register 1021/2, usually, when the eggs are in and machine is running. Do not hurry in loading the machine with eggs, run it without for a couple of days at first, to see if the heat is uniform; then fill with the best eggs obtainable. Use only the best oil in the lamp and carefully fill and clean it once in 24 hours. Use a new wick in the lamp for each hatch and if the weather is cool attend to the lamp at night when it is more difficult to keep the temperature up as a full lamp gives more heat. Keep the machine closed for 48 hours when you start, and turn the eggs twice a day, night and morning. During the first three days the turning of the eggs on the tray, placed on a table in the room will cool them enough. After that leave them out five minutes at first and gradually increase until hatching time is near, then cool twice a day, say 30 minutes. When the seventeenth day is passed no further turning is necessary, and, as soon as there is likely to be any pipping, the eighteenth day sometimes, close the machine until the hatch is off.

In turning the eggs they need only to be moved by running the hand over them, though at times I change their position as I go along, moving them from the outer edge of the tray into the hatched by the million before the 24th middle. The question of moisture is an of May. Have a heart, ye raisers of important one and each make of incubachickens and grow all the stock you tor has its own rules to guide the benossibly can, making 1920 a banner year. ginner. Usually the machine ventilator Do you know the premium on Canadian is shut for the first week of the hatch eggs in the British market runs from five and then kept open for the remainder of evaporating too much, and, on the eighth day some moisture is given in the machine. A little warm water in the pan, in the nursery, or a wet sponge or flannel gives sufficient moisture. A hygrometer is used a good deal nowadays to test the humidity inside of the incubator. From 50 to 60 degrees gives good results, but anybody can learn to test the eggs for Starting on the seventh moisture. day, when the test is made for live germs, which will develop into really truly chicks later on. The air space should then be one-eighth the size of the eggs, and on the sixteenth day about one quarter. Therefore, when testing for germs watch the air space also. The first test on the seventh or eighth day of incubation should show a small dark spot circled by a cloudy portion when held to a bright light in the egg tester supplied with the machine. Clear, infertile eggs are without any spot, though the yolk can often be seen of them for a month, then ship them out through a thin white shell. Use care in to their customers by the thousand. this testing not to chill the egg unduly This seems a splendid idea as when a and return them to the machine as soon chick has "weathered the storm" for four as run over. On the fifteenth or sixteenth weeks she is a fairly safe proposition to day test again for dead heads. The live invest in. The running of an incubator chick will now look large and /a dead at home is not at all a difficult matter germ just one spot with perhaps a scale and hatching chicks is a most interesting of blood around, called a blood ring. great luck at first in successfully infertile eggs should be saved to feed to



WANTED RELIABLE AGENTS—To sell fruit and ornamental trees, small fruits, seed potatoes, etc. Good pay. Exclusive territory. We grow varieties recommended by Govern-ment Experimental Farmers for our Western trade. Nursery of six hundred acres. Re-liable stock. Write Pelham Nursery Co., Toronto, Ont. T.F.



Muggins

Written for The Western Home Monthly by P. W. Luce



Then

over

h the

fall

fer a

r the

who

more

hines

large

od in

e de-

is as

bator

ed to

June

ce to

ing a

orner

Hav-

farm

ange.

l, set

free free

never

h the

and I

eggs

ually,

ne is

g the for a

heat

eggs

n the

once

n the

ather

when

pera-

heat.

hours

twice

g the

eggs

n the

that

t and

me is

y 30

ay is

ssary,

e any

times

is off.

ily to

over

their

from the is an icubae beilator hatch der of from eighth e mapan, lannel meter st the From s, but gs for venth r live really

space ize of about esting also. eighth small ortion

e egg Clear, spot, seen are in induly

s soon teenth

ne live

dead scale ring. All eed to Issue) UGGINS, a beautiful little white Spitz dog which collected \$21,000 for war charities, has just died of pneumonia in Victoria, British

Columbia. It is well authenticated that no other dumb animal in the world collected as much money during the five years of the great, war, the second on the list, a Newfoundland which "worked" Charing Cross railway station, London, being several thousand dollars behind Muggins

Day after day and month after month, Muggins took up his position on an elaborate stand at a strategic point where all travellers for the Far East, American ports, and eastern Canada had to pass. Few overlooked Muggins and his little collection box, and on occasions the brave little dog found his load of silver so heavy that he could hardly carry it to the Red Cross headquarters, under whose auspices he worked, and which received over \$14,000 of the \$21,000 he collected.

Recognition of the splendid service Muggins rendered the cause of humanity came from $_{\phi}$ many quarters and from many lands. On his little harness he proudly wore the medal of the French Red Cross, a bar from the United States, a medal from the Great War Veterans of Canada, a badge from H.M.S. Lancaster, a medal from H.M.S. Kent, a gold medal from the Y.M.C.A., of Canada, a medal from the Vancouver Island hospital, and a medal from the War Auxiliary Workers of England.

H. R. H. the Prince of Wales slipped a five dollar gold piece into Muggins' box last fall, and shook hands with the little fellow. His Excellency, the Duke of Devonshire, Governor-General of Canada, Sir Arthur Currie, Commanderin-Chief of the Canadian overseas forces, and scores of other notables, have lingered at the stand to pat and praise Muggins.

Shortly after he became famous Muggins was stolen, but was returned in a mysterious manner. Later, an officious poundkeeper caught Mugginsharness, collection box, and all-in his net and locked him up in the 'wagon cage. The crowd which gathered to demand immediate release of Victoria's pet was so dense that for a time street on bein' as fresh as that guy was." car traffic was interrupted.

The story of Muggins' career has been written by his mistress, Mrs. Woodward, and is to be published in book form. Muggins' body has been mounted, and

is being placed in the British Columbia Parliament Buildings.

TRIALS OF A CLERGYMAN

Do not be a parson unless you are blessed with a strong sense of humor and a thick hide, advises an English clergyman in Pearson's Weekly. A parson's duty is to visit his flock. If he does not, great is the grumbling. If he does, he is snubbed. The snubs mix nicely with the welcomes, to prevent you from being puffed up. The fing is one of the neatest of them: The follow-

I was asked by a friend who had been offered a living near me to go and see the vicarage and church, and report. I did so, and the clerk showed me round. As we neared the end, he turned to me, and said:

"Be you our new parson, sir, if I may make so bold ?" I assured him that I was not. "I be main glad to hear that, sir," he said, with relief. "We've always had good uns so far!"

In a scattered parish, I called upon an old couple about tea time. "Would you like a cup of tea?" the housewife asked. I confessed that I should like it very much. The dear old soul prepared one, and kept apologizing because she had no jam or cake. I assured her that it did not matter in the least. "Well, sir," she said, brightening, "after all, 'tisn't as if you was one of them that feed high. Anyone can see that!"

One more. A friend of mine had got a job for a man who had been for a long time out of work. I guessed he was getting pretty shabby, so I looked up a suit-we were much of a size-and took it round. The man's wife took it, and I waited in the room, ready to be overwhelmed with thanks. She came back, and said.

"My 'usband thanks you kindly, sir, but he don't hold with parson's clothes; but if you've got anything as 'd suit a man, he'll have a look at it!"

A Student of Human Nature

"Did you see the boss?" "No, but I saw a feller that's tendin'

office for him." "How did you know he wasn't the

boss?" "No real boss would take a chance -Washington Star.

A MOTHER'S INFLUENCE

The famous English orator, John Bright, was asked how he came to be such a master of the art of public speaking. He answered that the only help he ever had in that direction he got by listening to his mother read the Bible. She was accustomed to read the Bible aloud to the children, and he was so fascinated, he said, by her way of reading that he had tried ever since to imitate it.

John Bright became a great statesman, who carried out the teachings of the Bible in a noble and helpful life. Such was the power of his eloquence that he brought about great and beneficent changes in the laws of England.

His mother's Bible reading during the years of his impressible childhood influenced his whole life; the careful, unhurried, reverent and expressive way in which she read was the chief influence in producing one of England's greatest and noblest orators.

There are many ways in which a mother may influence legislation, even in communities where she may not yet cast a vote.

THE LESSER EVIL

The man from Glasgow had suffered grievously in crossing the Channel, and when he next had occasion to repeat the journey he did not intend that there should be so much acute physical discomfort attached to it. So he visited a chemist's shop.

"Have ye onything to stay the pangs of seasickness?" he asked in his winning lasgow accent.

"Certainly, sir; we have the very thing," said the obliging druggist. "Hoo much is it?"

"Half a crown, sir."

The Glasgow man, says the Public Ledger, staggered back a pace, visibly shaken. "Losh," he gasped when he recovered himself, "I would sooner be seasick."

Wanted: A Horse-Maid

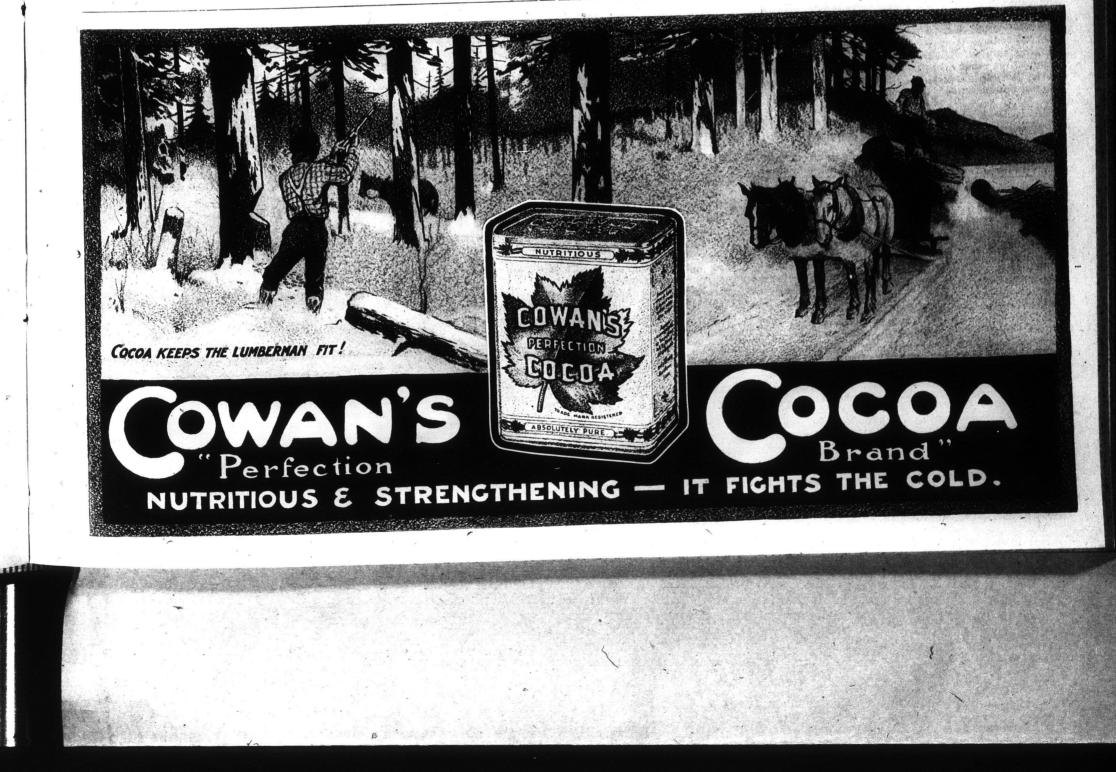
A man who wanted a horse for general use went to a dealer and explained that he wished to buy a nice, quiet, goodlooking animal that could be driven by his wife in a dog-cart, and that would not object to be hitched up to a lawn mower.

The dealer listened attentively, and then asked:

"Would you like him to wait at the table, sir?"



gives that even, golden shade everybody wants. Purely vegetable. Harmless. Meets all laws. Small bottle costs few cents at any store. Enough to color 500 lbs.



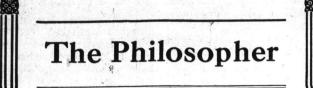
33

IS CANADA A NATION?

Nobody any longer asks the question: "Is Canada a nation?" All the world knows now that Canada is a nation. At the same time we Canadians must realize that when we say Canada is a nation we are using a term which most of us have never made clear to ourselves, and which we are under the duty and obligation of making unmistakably plain both to ourselves and to the rest of the world. Our primary duty is to get a clear understanding of it ourselves, and then we shall be in a position to let the rest of the world understand exactly what we mean when we say that Canada is a nation. This is not alone a matter of Canadian importance; it is truly a matter of world importance, for many questions which really concern the whole world are bound up with it. The present year may well turn out to be the most important in Canada's history, in that it will see Canada's national status take shape, and Canada's national position in the world decided, as one of the self-governing nations of the British Empire. The nation is the living organism, body and life together. The body functions rightly and well when a healthy, vigorous life pulsates through it, and a strong and clear mind directs its action. In Canada we have the organism, and we must see to it that we have also a healthy, vigorous national life, and a strong and clear national mind.

THE STATE OF THE WORLD

Surely it seems a right and justifiable thing to believe that the population of the world at the present time, after the harrowing experiences which the nations have come through during the war, is made up largely of men and women of sane mind. The irmistice meant the coming not of immediate peace in all lands. In many lands it has meant revolution, and in all it has meant evolution; so that in consequence of the colossal conflict, to say nothing of the causes which produced that conflict, the world is now facing problems of vital import to individual and to onational life. In parts of continental Europe war is still being waged. In other parts the struggle towards stability of government and the recon-struction—or rather, to be more strictly accurate in expression, the construction-of a social and economic order to conform with changed opinion has assumed the character of armed civil strife, at least insofar as the consequences affect the people of those parts. Men who are in a position to speak with knowledge obtained by their own actual contact with the conditions have not hesitated to say that starvation and industrial chaos face the people in parts of Europe. In such parts the old order is doomed, but how a new order is to be established on a durable basis is not clear. In the countries where the social, legislative and economic fabrics are of a more solidly stable character, conditions are incomparably better, but still there is unrest. The English-speaking countries are the most stable of all. At the same time it is to be noted that in France, in Italy and in Belgium the people have voted into power progressive conservative administrations. On a general view it seems justifiable, on the whole, to say that the existing inhabitants of this planet are largely sensible, and want peace, stability and justice more than they want anything else. This must be true at any time. Not to believe it is to believe that this world is a sinking ship in which the leaks are gaining on the pumps. We must all refuse to believe anything of the



CHILD IMMIGRATION TO CANADA

The report of the Chief Inspector of Emigrant Children, an official of the British Government, has come from London to The Western Home Monthly, and lies on The Philosopher's table. It is a document which gives rise to thoughts of varying hue-some of them cheerful, and some not so cheerful; the latter being caused by the sidelights which the report throws on the sad conditions on the other Atlantic from which the children sent to this country are picked out—for it must be remembered that it is only a small proportion of "the waifs and strays" (this is the official language) of British child life who are "reclaimed." Those of them coming from such institutions as Dr. Barnardo's Homes and Quarrier's Homes to this country "have had a very careful and thorough preliminary training," the report says, "and grade high in health and intelligence." Only the "fit" children are sent, the report states further, the mentally or physically defective being kept in Great Britain. Some day civilization will have advanced so far, and the conditions of human life will be so much nearer what they should be, that the number of mentally or physically deferred children in of mentally or physically deformed children in any land will be very few indeed. After 1914 there was a rapid falling off in the number of children sent to this country through the agency of the principal organizations in Great Britain engaged in promoting child emigration; and since 1917 no such children have come to Canada. But in 1918 the number of applications received from Canada for such children, this report states, was 17,916, and last year it was 11,718. The children come from Great Britain under the auspices of a number of philanthropic organizations engaged in "child rescue" work. Thus far some 73,000 children have been sent from Great Britain to Canada; of which number, this report states, "at least 6,000 are still under the supervision of the Department of Child Emigration." The movement across the Atlantic was stopped by the war; but, as the report informs us, "there was no cessation in the carrying on of the work of reclaiming children in Great Britain during the years of the war." By the sad mischances of life there will always be some children orphaned; but surely everything should be done towards reducing to a minimum the number of children among whom there is need of the work of reclaiming.

IN REGARD TO THE COUNTRY SCHOOL

There is no more fundamental truth in regard to education than that the way to learn to do a thing is to go at it by yourself. Tell a person how to do a thing, and he will not know how to do it; show him how by doing it before his eyes, and still he will not know how to do it. The only way for him really to learn is to do it himself. The country school certainly is at no disadvantage in comparison with the city school in regard to opportunities for such methods of education. What is referred to here is not learning to read by reading, to write by writing, to "do" arithmetic by "doing" arithmetic, and so on in the performing of educational tasks by performing All that does not get down to the heart of them. things by making educational processes part of the school children's actual life. The life of a rural neighborhood and its physical surroundings constitute the most wonderful educational material in the world. By means of the things actually surrounding them and with which they are familiar in their every day lives, the children in a rural school can be easily and naturally led into studying geography, plant life, chemistry and other scientific subjects, marketing, railway freight and traffic, and other economic matters, stock feeding and other matters of physi-ology, and so on with mechanics and other branches of education. In most of these matters a city school lacks the advantage of actual everyday contact; the school children can know of them only in a way which is mostly imaginary and artificial, and does not come truly home to them. The country school more than the city school can make life its course of study. h can draw the whole "neighborhood naturally into its activities. There is no life so full of things that, if studied, are so truly educative, including the sense in which the word is used by those who insist on education being practical.

spiritualistic mediums will turn it to account. Further, the "Times" says that no investigation of spiritualism is necessary; and adds that, if it were, Bishops would not form a suitable court of enquiry." The "Times" does not think there is any occasion for an enquiry until a spiritualistic medium succeeds with fair regularity in furnishing it information beforehand in regard to important and apparently improbable events. "In the meantime," says the "Times," "on the matter of evidence as to alleged phenomena, we should have little confidence in the judgment of Bishops, and should prefer that of conjurers with regard to fraud, of pathologists with regard to the 'sub-conscious self,' and that of average men with regard to telepathy." And so the "Times" dismisses the matter. In regard to all that has been written and said recently on this whole subject; one thing can be declared, namely, that there has been much assertion, but no evidence of the sort that is unanswerably and irrefutably convincing. For himself, The Philosopher has to say that his reading has made him aware of the fact that we cannot go far enough back in history to find a period in which these claims of mediums , that they could receive communications from the dead were not made, believed in by many foolish and a few who passed as wise, and supported by a cloud of witnesses. The farther back we go, the more general is such a belief found to have been. Many thousands of poor, helpless old women were burned, drowned, or otherwise put to death as witches, some of them not so many generations ago. But nobody believes in witchcraft now.

THE FUEL OF THE FUTURE

At the recent meeting of the Royal Society of Arts in London the prediction was made by Sir Oliver Lodge that there will come a time when "atomic energy" will supersede coal, or other fuel, as the source of power, which, of course, would also mean that fuel would not be used for heating purposes, as it is used now. "It may take a century," said Sir Oliver, "but I do not suppose our descendants will be using chemical energy. Instead of burning a thousand tons of coal, they will take energy out of an ounce or two of matter." This prediction was based on recent experiments which have been made with that wonder-working metal, radium. There is nothing really new in it. Sir Oliver Lodge said something of the same sort a year or two ago. The total quantity of radium in the world is very small. It costs thousands of dollars to extract an ounce of it from the many tons of pitchblende, or other rock, in which it is found. A discovery of radium was reported recently to have been made somewhere in northern Ontario; further information, if any, in substantiation of that rumor is awaited. As for Sir Oliver Lodge's prediction, it is interesting, but the time when it will begin to be realized is likely to be so remote that it cannot be said to be of actual, practical concern to anybody now living in the world. At any rate, it seems entirely justifiable to say so at the present time. But we must not forget that no less sceptical things were said only a few decades ago about such commonplaces of to-day as the telephone, electric lighting and wireless telegraphy.

HOW PEOPLE ARE KILLED

sort. We can all justifiably be optimists; and we all should be optimists. It is our first duty.

THE EXCHANGE SITUATION AND HISTORY

The conditions affecting the international exchange situation, resulting in both the British pound and the Canadian dollar being at such a discount in the United States have given occasion for much learned explaining by financial writers. Occasion has also been furnished to the historians to search the records to find if there was ever a time when either the pound sterling or our dollar stood at a lower level in the United States than during recent months. There has never been such a time. But before the United States came into existence there were two occasions when British 3 per cent Consols dropped to a lower level than at any time during the world war which began on August 3, 1914. During the Ameri-can Revolution when the British General, Lord Corn-wallis completely defeated the American army under General Gates at Camden in 1780, British Consols fell sharply, for the reason, it is explained, that it was believed in Great Britain that the American defeat meant the prolongation of the war, a belief which was justified by what followed. When at last, in 1781, Lord Cornwallis surrendered at Yorktown to General Washington, which ended the war, the British 3 per cent Consols fell to 54. The surrender at Yorktown meant the ceasing of the American Colonies to form part of the British Empire, after a war, which, it was calculated in London, had cost Great Britain forty-five times as much as the greatest total value of any one year's exports from Great Britain to those former Colonies before the war.

CONCERNING SPIRITUALISM

The question of Spiritualism was discussed at the recent Church Congress in England, and the discussion ended by the Archbishop of Canterbury stating that there would be an enquiry made by a committee of Bishops of the Church of England into "Spiritualism and its pretensions." The "London Times" regards it as derogatory to Christian theology that there should have been such a discussion at the Church Congress, and deplores the manner in which

Statisticians are apt to regard their statistics as possessing something of the sureness, regularity and majestic inevitableness of natural laws. They find something vastly impressive in the thought that the ideally accurate statistics which they always dream of attaining will furnish absolutely certain ground upon which to base conclusions. But how often are ideal statistics produced in this world? These reflections are prompted by some statistics of mortality issued recently by the United States Census Bureau, which have come to The Philosopher's table. They deal with the deaths classed as "accidental" which were recorded in the United States in 1917. The total number of such deaths in that year was 53,544, as compared with 60,072 in the year preceding. They are divided as follows: By falls, 11,114; on rail-ways, 8,649; by burns, 6,830; by automobiles, 6,724; by drowning, 5,550, by asphyxiation, 3,375, in mines, 2,623; by vehicles, 2,326; by street cars, 2,277, by machinery, 2,112; and miscellaneous, 1,964. In connection with the number of deaths resulting from automobile accidents, or carelessness, or recklessness, it is notable that while the proportion of such deaths per 1,000 of the population increases considerably from year to year in the United States, it does not keep pace with the increase in the number of automobiles in use. No doubt the drivers of cars are becoming more careful, and pedestrians are becoming more wary, so that their paths may not, like "the paths of Glory" in Gray's Elegy, "lead but to the grave." The number of deaths caused by machinery accidents in the United States was greater in 1917 than in any preceding year. It is interesting to consider how closely similar statistics for Canada would correspond with these presented by the United States Census Bureau. No doubt, on the whole, there would be a correspondence between them.

Chinook Valley Blizzard

By Rose Leader

Chinook Valley, Bert Reid and his splendid saddle horse Bob, were slowly makand saddle horse bob, were slowly mak-ing their way. A piercing northeast wind was blowing across the dull, shiver-ing prairie, and the heavy grey sky seemed to be closing down over it like a great dome.

Bert looked at the sullen threatening sky, and thought of his snug little sod cabin still several miles distant, and of his best friend, after Bob, in this lone waste, a beautiful long-haired collie known as Larry, who at present was anxiously awaiting them at the claim.

Bert's two friends, even dearer than these two tried and true companions, were a sweet, delicate mother and a little sister. These two were depending on his support, but lived far away in the comfortable east.

Again, Bert surveyed the appearance of the atmosphere. The expression on the clear cut, tanned face was grave as he leaned forward and patted Bob's shaggy neck, saying: "There's a blizzard coming, and soon. We must make it to the shack, Bob. Think you can?

Bob pricked up his ears wearily, for he was nearing the limit of his strength. They had been riding three hard days after strayed stock, and then with the threatening of a storm, Bert had turned homeward, as there was young stock to care for. He knew the necessity of reaching the claim before the storm broke, for, that cold northeast wind would cause a blizzard against which human strength and power would be insufficient to battle.

He thought of the pretty little eastern home town. Mother would soon be preparing the evening meal. How cosy it would be in the pleasant little living room. He thought of what would become of his mother and little sister, Bess, if he should not reach the cabin. Again he leaned forward and patted "We must make it old fellow," he Bob.

said with a tense voice. At the same time a few particles of snow began to fall. The wind began to grow stronger and colder. The cold, heavy grey mist was drawing closer and closer. Soon the prairie was lost in a blinding, freezing, whirling maze of snow and wind. The air seemed to be filled with howling, shrieking fiends who hurled the fine frozen snow particles with terrific force in every direction; cutting, biting, burning into the faces and eyes of the horse and horseman, till they were both half blind, confused, breathless.

Bob plunged bravely on, but in his exhausted condition he could not face that fearful blast long. Bert knew that, without the horse to guide, he would be utterly lost.

The horse floundered on for what

Across the great lonely stretch of once more. The cold was penetrating through and through him. He vaguely wondered if the misery would ever end. Was that Larry's bark? No, that too, must have been the wind. He would defeat that treacherous wind yet! If only he could get through that icy snow wall which seemed to hold him so closely on all sides. Well, anyway, he was getting warm now and sleepy.

Then through his wandering maze of thoughts came the realization that he was freezing to death. He was himself again. He must fight! fight! fight!

But oh! how he longed to lie down and end it all. Here was a nice, cosy place. He was so warm and sleepy-he would rest awhile and renew the fight some other time. He fell forward on his knees. The quick movement again brought him to his senses. He struggled to his feet and staggered a few steps farther.

Suddenly, through the ice wall and piercing the bewildered maze of Bert's thoughts, came a sharp, eager bark, and the next instant the form of Larry appeared in the haze, wagging his tail at sight of his master.

Larry turned and led the way. Bert followed for what seemed an immeasurably long time, but was in reality only a few minutes, as Bob had fallen very near the claim. Then through the mass of driving snow the dim outline of the shack loomed up before them? Never had Bert seen anything so pleasant! They entered, Larry cutting delighted capers to have Bert safely home and the wind howling and mourning about the cabin over its defeat.

Our Watchdog

I bought a watchdog for my wife Whose fear of burglars makes her nervous.

A husky bull pup full of life And guaranteed to give good service.

But though he's heavy, big and sound, And looks as fierce as Bismarck's

photo. He's seldom home,-but roams around Exploring like old man De Soto.

Once burglars came, and his delight On seeing them was nigh a spasm; But when I come home late at night He chews me with enthusiasm.

Though from such ways he may desist When all his puppyisms scatter, I know he bit one Bolshevist,

So maybe that is what's the matter. -Walter G. Doty.

The Born Loafer



Our Spring and Summer Catalog is the best that we have ever issued and it is full of bright,

ics as y and y find at the dream round en are se retality ureau, They which The 53,544, They rail-6,724; mines, 7, by confrom sness, leaths erably es not autos are oming "the 3 o the ninery 1917 o conwould State would

count.

ion of

were,

juiry."

on for cceeds nation

rently

s the

lleged

in the

f con-

with

verage

limes"

s been

t; one

been hat is

him-

ng has

go far

which

eceive

e, be-

sed as

The

belief

help-

erwise

many hcraft

f Arts

Oliver

tomic

s the

mean

ses, as

id Sir

s will

ing a

out of

based

with

noth-

ething

total ll. It

of it

ck, in

as re-

ere in

ıy, in or Sir

it the

to be

ictual,

world.

av so t that

ecades

e tele-

S

seemed hours to Bert. thing but the drooping head and neck of Bob, and that through the blur of sleet. The brave horse was struggling with all his fading strength to carry his master safely home.

Suddenly Bob fell forward on his knees, but with a supreme effort regained his footing and staggered a few steps farther. Again he stumbled. This time he fell to the ground, too completely exhausted to rise. Bert tried in vain to get him up. There was only one thing to do-he must keep on moving. He would trust to God to guide him to the cabin, and if not, he would perish in the storm, for in this exhausted and chilled state he could not long endure the intense cold and misery.

After a few minutes' relaxation, Bob was able to rise and stagger to a sheltering coolie near. He was found, after the storm, with a bunch of range horses, which had probably found the same shelter.

Bert left his horse with a heavy heart, having little hopes of his surviving the storm. He found that he, too, was colder and stiffer than he knew. He was completely at a loss as to which "When direction to go. But he must keep asked. moving. That one thought was burning into his bewildered senses.

He stopped suddenly. Surely that was Boh's whinnie off to the left when it should be behind! No; it was only a mischievous spirit of the wind trying to lead him astray. He plunged forward

Miss Gray, the teacher, was giving a lecture to her pupils and was endeavoring to impress upon them the inevitable outcome of laziness and idleness. She drew a very vivid picture of the habitual loafer, the man who hates work, and his ultimate fate.

"Now, Frederick," she said, to one of the children who had persisted in looking out of the window and whose mind was filled with the joys of baseball and other kindred sports, "tell me who is the wretched, miserable individual who gets clothes, food and lodging and gives nothing in return."

Frederick beamed upon the teacher. "Please, ma'am," he cried, "the baby!"

The Queen's Character

Margaret was required to write a brief sketch of Queen Elizabeth. Her paper contained the sentence: "Elizabeth was so dishonest that she stole her soldiers' food."

The teacher was much puzzled. "Where "Where did you get that idea?" she

"Why," replied the girl, "that's what

the history says." The book was brought and the passage was pointed out by Margaret. It read:

"Elizabeth was so parsimonious that she even pinched her soldiers' rations."



When writing advertisers, please mention The Western Home Monthly

It Goes Fast, But Not Far A dollar does not go far, still it seems to get beyond calling distance.-Kingston Whig.

36

As The Eagle Hears It

Too many persons in this country are enjoying the right of free screech.—Brooklyn Eagle.

A Fact They Recognize

The arrested Reds are unanimous that Russia is good Government not to be deported to.-New York World.

A Huge Problem

The truth seems to be that Russia is too big to handle, now as in the time of Napoleon. It is truly bear among the nations.-Hamilton Spectator.

For Economy

The Ontario Cabinet Ministers' wives who have resolved to set an example of economy in dress are real heroines .- St. John Telegraph.

The Overseas Button

Is there to be no penalty for the men who sell the overseas honor button that bogus veterans buy? Should not the seller as well as the buyer beware ?-**Toronto Globe.**

For a Two-Cent Piece

There is a demand in the United States for the coining of a two-cent piece. Probably the youngsters would favor the idea. The one-cent bit buys them little or nothing now.—Quebec Chronicle.

To Link Great Britain and France

Premier Lloyd George has officially approved the \$150,000,000 Channel tunnel project, and the long discussed scheme now enters the realm of actuality.-New York Tribune.

A Lively Job

A new civil governor has been appointed for Madrid. And with the way things are in Spain just now, it is doubtful if he will be able to remain civil very long.—Duluth Herald.

Such Has Been His Record

Enver Pasha has been crowned King of the Kurds, who have always been thieves and murderers in a retail way, but apparently hope to enlarge their business under expert management.-Ottawa Journal Press.

Britannia Still Rules the Waves

The Germans built the Imperator to wrest the Atlantic ribbon from Britain, and it now flies the British flag.-Washington Star.

A Change of Mind

When her armies were overrunning Serbian and Grecian territory Bulgaria thought the war was a justifiable one. Now she proposes to punish the men who led her into a "disastrous conflict."—London Express.

How About the Airplane's Droning?

It is proposed to import several swarms of bees into Canada early next spring by airplane from the Southern States. If anything happens the bees should be able to make a safe descent.-Edmonton Journal.

No Slight

Canada puts no slight on Britain in discounting

What the World is Saying

The Workings of Conscience

A Halifax business man has been handed \$11,000 in conscience money from a man who said it had been stolen in a poker game. That fellow's conscience must have been given an awful jolt.-Brockville **Recorder-Times.**

Socialism Does Not Appeal to Them

Lenin complains that communistic principles are being disregarded by the Russian peasants. It is a significant confession. Bolshevism gives the peasants no stimulus or motive to produce beyond their own needs.-London Daily Mail.

Plenty of Room in Jail Now

Before prohibition came in Boston was preparing to build an addition to the Charles Street Jail. The work will not now be done. There is plenty of room for all offenders. Everywhere experience is the same. Drink and crime are parent and child.-Providence Journal.

Two Predictions

Prof. Salter of Winnipeg declares that the world is coming to an end in 1925, and some other salter tells us that oil is about to be struck in Alberta. Investors should examine carefully before plunging too deeply into either of these speculations .- Turner's Weekly (Saskatoon).

Political Financing

A Russian Bolsheviki who was entrusted with funds to "buy" European statesmen pocketed the money, and when discovered answered for his political financing with his life. In more civilized countries the end of such a story is generally more optimistic for the discovered one.—Victoria Colonist.

Poison Beverages

In New York wood alcohol is being sold from bottles bearing the labels of well-known brands of wines and liquors. That popular invitation to drink, "What's your poison?" has a very real meaning now. To be safe in these prohibition days it is well to be a total abstainer.-Guelph Herald.

Too Much Eventfulness

Chicago, with 36 holdups, 28 automobile thefts, three gun fights, and numerous safe-blowings in the space of a single day, is quite lively. The Windy City is too big and polyglot ever to be wholly without serious crime, but things do seem to be coming a little too fast at present.—Lethbridge Herald.

Quebec Has Very Many Such Families

Theodore Cognacq, a French millionaire, having provided a fund for the assistance of families possessed of nine children or more, 12,000 applications have been received. Suppose there were such a philanthropic fund in this province and all the families qualified presented their claims. How much money would be required to finance the undertaking?-

Socks from Sawdust

Unlimited possibilities are suggested by the announcement of the chemists of the college of forestry. of Syracuse university that they have perfected a process of making silk from sawdust. Phonograph discs, sausage casings and binder twine have been discs, sausage casings and binder twine have been produced from the same source. It is true that saw-dust silk is still in the laboratory, which is a long way from factory output, but it is a promising discovery just the same, and no more incredible than imitation cotton from nettles, or a good many other of the comparatively recent discoveries by scientists. -Portland Oregonian.

There Should be an End of It

Pistols and other dangerous weapons found upon the persons of foreigners in Ontario henceforth are too be seized by the police. If similar treatment is applied to the cowardly weapon-carrying native sons, of whom there seems to be a fair number, the country will be so much the safer. Gun-carrying is un-Can-adian, but threatens to increase. It should be severely checked and immediately .-- Halifax Herald.

Back to Russia

Although Emma Goldman, the anarchist, has been in the country for more than a quarter of a century, the U.S. Commissioner-General of Immigration announces that she is to be deported, probably to Russia. Miss Goldman has long been an agitator for what she professes to consider reform in the United States. If she is sent back to her native land she will have a wide field to teach her doctrines in, if there is a great competition among the multitude of extremely radical reformers. Russia is as unsettled to-day under the new order as it was when she left, with its politics as uncertain now as then.-Journal of Commerce.

British Sailors

These British sailor men compel your admiration. They are as like as their uniform, but as different as the seas they sail. Nelson, Jellicoe, Beatty, Beresford, Fisher—each is an admittedly brave man. Each is ready and willing to fight his brave comrade for the good of the navy. For that, everything must be sacrificed or must be won. For these sailors, who do not know a lot about making speeches, know that nations, that freedom, that trade, that everything for this Empire can only be retained so long as our Grand Fleet has command of the seas. And so, says Admiral Jellicoe, "my only hope is that hereafter the British League of Navies will retain its sea supremacy for all time."-Winnipeg Tribune.

The Folly of Fear

Premier Lloyd George struck a right note when he said that Bolshevism was not a thing to be feared in any well-governed land. Well-ordered communities are not going to jettison in a day or a night the entire heritage of civilization. Unwise, viciousminded men existed before the word Bolshevism was coined to designate their anti-social propaganda, and unwise, vicious-minded men we will likely have with us till the millenium, and each society must deal with them and their propaganda as the general welfare of the society demands. It is the height of unwisdom, however, to give way to fear; no well-governed, progressive community will ever go to the forces of unreason.-Saskatoon Phoenix.

British money. Canadians should bear this in mind if they are tempted to be irritated by the discount on Canadian money across the line.-Financial Times.

Luxuries and Necessities

The cost of living problem wouldn't be so flerce for many folks if they hadn't gone and got their luxuries and necessities all mixed up so that now they can't tell which is which, and so have to hang on to both. -Toronto Star.

A Contrast

The movie news items include the assurance that a film comedian is under contract to show off three years for \$3,600,000. The real funny circus clown used to prosper on \$17 a week and found-Worcester Telegram.

Because Britain Refused

We have long known that the reason for the particularly bitter hatred against England which obsessed all Germany at the outbreak of the war was the belief, persisting up to the very last moment, that England would stand aside .- New York Times.

Depends on What They are Taught

All the illiterates in Petrograd between the ages of 17 and 50 have been ordered to go to school by the Bolshevists. This is a good step, provided that they are not taught only Bolshevist propaganda.—Chicago **Evening Post.**

The Only Means

Education is the only means possible of teaching wholesale and sane views on economic and social questions and thus overcoming the mouthy teachings of agitators such as I.W.W. agents and Bolshevists. -Montreal Herald.

Quebec Chronicle.

Straightforward

The British were thoroughly tried out in the war, and they were game throughout. The people of the great outstanding, English-speaking, self-governing dominions are nearest to us, as the war showed, in attitude of mind and habits of thought, of any people on earth. She and they are good enough for us. It becomes us to search our own hearts a bit to discover whether enough nonsense has yet been knocked out of us to make us good enough for them .- New York Life.

A Variegated Assemblage

The Prince of Wales, Peers and Peeresses, members of Parliament, high officials of state, and many society women in full evening dress, which means considerable undress, were deeply interested spectators at the Carpentier-Beckett prize-fight in London. The old game of pugilism evidently has been restored to full favor at its very hearthstone.-Montreal Gazette.

The Test

In Peterboro' we have citizens in various walks of life who are qualified to hold positions in our city boards of management, because they have the intelligence and ability to properly look after the city's business. No matter what organization they may happen to be members of, these are the men who should be induced to become candidates, and who should receive the support of the electors. Every candidate who offers himself at the coming election must be viewed from the standpoint of fitness for the position for which he is an aspirant. Surely there is nothing unfair about such a test.—Peterboro' Examiner.

A Clear-headed Judge

The other day in a United States court the lawyer for a foreign-born client who was suing for damages, asked the judge for an interpreter because his client, who, it developed, had been ten years in the country, could not speak English. "What this man wants is a school, not an interpreter," said the judge. "I adjourn the case for six months to give him an oppor-tunity to learn the language of the country. If he cannot make himself understood by that time I will put the case over for another"six months. I am tired of having men claim all the privileges of citizenship who don't think enough of the country to learn the language."-Calgary Herald.

It Can't Be Done

Apart from the question of whether or not reform in women's dress is desirable, it is certain that it would require a long period of preaching to bring women to change their ways in the matter, if they could ever be persuaded. Certainly Canadian women are not going to adopt a policy in dress that disregards the consideration of appearance so long as their sisters in other countries continue to do homage to fashion. And, after all, would not the cure be worse than the disease? If High School girls should adopt a standard dress, why not their mothers and sisters, too? All women, then, would be dressed practically alike, and presumably in garments of plain and severe style. What a drab world it would be! What a lot of the interest in life would depart! The cost of living is hard to bear, but it still leaves us much to rejoice over. Men who are arguing that relief from the cost of living must come through plainer clothes for women are wasting their efforts .-- Vancouver Province.

The Will and The Way

By Annie Sheppard Armstrong

THERE was positively coarse thread and some sewing needles. Now, what could anyone make for the Red Cross sale of work out of such materials as that? Poor old Mrs. Hubbard, as she sat in the little rocker, hands folded, looked forlornly around the rather bare, clean, little room.

The work she had taken from the society was finished and delivered. And now there was the sale of contributed work, and she had no material nor money to buy any. The insurance and taxes were due on her little home, winter was coming with fuel to buy to keep her warm, and not one cent could be spared from her tiny income. To see her so dainty in her black silk, and frill of white lace on Sunday, no one would suspect she was so poor; but it was so, and the dress was so very old that I believe if you looked real hard at it it would drop to pieces. And then her home looked prosperous enough to be deceiving, but the spotlessness of everything, and the luxuriant house-plants that loved to blossom for her, covered bard was a brave old lady and camouflage was an old, old art with her.

As she rocked, her idle hands ached for some of that yarn in the store windows to make some socks. Heretofore she had given only her dimming sight, but she would like to give the yarn, too, so they would be her socks, for some boy over there, for she would beg whoever bought them at the sale to send them across, and then the money would buy more yarn to knit more socksdreams, just dreams!

Aimlessly she got up and rummaged around. In the clothes closet, off the bed-room, she paused over a box of things, belongings of her children, scattered and old themselves now, and of her old man many years gone. The garments were mostly all thin and past use — invaluable and yet, in another sense, valuable to her. There was a clean but worn grey wool sweater of her husband's, some small, red and blue ones the worse for wear, a green cashmere dress of one of the girls' and a host of pairs of black cashmere stockings, of all sizes, long past mending, but had trodden them.

An inspiration seized the old lady as she "lifted and laid" these things. She would make a lovely braided rag mat and give it for the sale.

How carefully she would blend the colors and make a beauty! Starting at the center, it would be a riot of all the one could hear exactly; still it was something about "God's blessing to all." finally, the black stockings would make

Early in the afternoon of the sale day nothing but two spools of she rolled up the mat and started with it under her arm to the place so the managers could ticket it with her name and put it up with the other articles. It was October. The trees were a riot of color — "Just like my mat," thought Mrs. Hubbard, as she went slowly along, limping a little as she had done ever since that fall she had sustained.

Well-dressed people were out, too, and again her heart failed her as she wistfully regarded their smartness. Many a smile and word she got, for she was well liked.

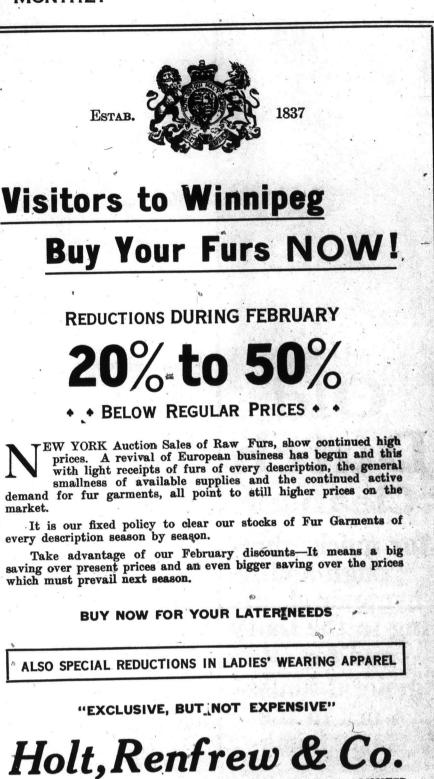
Arrived, the ladies at the rooms were very busy, but praised the mat. Looking around at the displays of silk embroidery and fine linen, the old lady timidly subsided into the chair offered her. Presently looking up, she saw her own mat hung flat against the wall. A shaft of autumn sunlight fell across it and brought out its warm, soft colorings like a ripened rainbow, if there could be such a thing.

The local auctioneer who was giving his services gratis for the occasion took many a bare spot. Ah, but Mrs. Hub- his stand. He was a stout, rather up# educated man, but with a keen brain and a certain rude eloquence. He noisily auctioned off a few things that brought fair prices. "And, now," said he, "point-ing to Mrs. Hubbard's contribution, "I see something that takes my eye—that fine rug. Just hand it down to me, please. Ah! this brings back the old days and the mats my good, old mother used to make. Maybe they didn't use to feel good to my bare feet when I jumped out of bed on a frosty morning! Let's 'Contributed by Mrs. Hubbard.' see Yes, friends, here's the rug, and there's the good, old lady that made it-right over there. She knows it's frail old souls like her, as well as husky ones like us, that our fine boys are fighting for over there, and she goes and makes a fine mat to sell to get yarn for socks for their feet. Yes, sir, and by heck, when voice. The bidder was a consumptive clerk, and everyone applauded a bit.

Before the auctioneer could ask for another offer, a strange voice said crisply, "One hundred dollars." Of course, that settled it.

The gentleman was handed the mat still left for the sake of the feet that and made his settlements. "I shall take pleasure," the purchaser announced, "in giving this article to the Soldiers' Convalescent Home in my city. So," turn-ing to Mrs. Hubbard, "you will have the satisfaction of knowing that your work and its proceeds both are for the soldiers' benefit."

The old lady tried to answer, but no



0

37

LIMITED

\$



lawyer amages, client, ountry, wants ge. "I oppor-If he I will m tired zenship arn the

the an-

forestry.

fected i

onograph

ve been hat saw-

s a long

sing dis-

ble than

ny other

cientists.

nd upon

h are too

ment is

ve sons.

country

un-Can-

ould be

Herald

as been

century,

tion an

ably to

ator for

United

and she

es in, if

itude of

nsettled

she left.

Journa

iration.

lifferent

Beatty,

ve man.

comrade

ng must

ors, who

ow that

hing for

as our

so, says

fter the

suprem.

vhen he

feared

mmuni-

a night

vicious-

sm was

da, and

ve with

st deal

al wel-

ight of

o wellto the

reform that it bring if they women disres their age to worse adopt sisters, etically severe t a lot cost of uch to f from clothes couver

a fine border to "set-off" the bright interior. As she knelt on the floor and planned it, a sudden cold wave came over her at thought of the silk camisoles with crocheted yokes, the fancy bags, the embroidered center-pieces and cushion tops that were being prepared in other places in the town. But she bravely put the thought from herthere would be someone there who would like old-fashioned things.

So she started in at the rug, cutting the pieces just so, according to the thickness of the cloth, so that the braid would be even and lie perfectly flat. Then came the sewing and the braiding. Consideringly, like an artist at a pic-ture, she tried, for a start, a red, a green and blue; then when more pieces were to be carefully spliced on, daring rounds of two blues and a red; two reds and a green; red, green and grey; grey, green and blue, and so on day after day in all her spare time she did a bit at it. It was pretty hard on her eyes, the bright colors and threading so many needles, and the coarse thread used in sewing, and so much cutting with the scissors were hard on her worn hands. But it blossomed under her hand, and looked rich and lovely with its black border.

For finally there came the day when the last length was sewn on, and there it lay, prettier than she ever dreamt it would be.

All Doubt Removed

An English publication tells a story that illustrates the necessity of using the utmost care in giving instructions to the African natives who are in British employ. An enterprising company in the Sudan had decided to lay a railway into the wilds, and of course it employed many_a blacks in the construction work. One day the telegraph clerk at the nearest civilized spot received a telegram from the black foreman of the railway constructors:

"White boss dead. Shall I bury him?" "Yes," wired back the clerk. "But first make sure that he is quite dead. Will send another white boss tomorrow."

A few hours later another telegram arrived from the foreman:

"Buried boss. Made sure he was quite dead. Hit him on the head with a large shovel."

MR. STONE'S LUČK

When the agent paid Mrs. Stone the amount of insurance her husband had carried, according to Everybody's Magazine, he asked her to take out a policy on her own life.

"I believe I will," she said, "as my husband had such good luck."



38

THE WESTERN HOME MONTHLY The Kitchen

THE HOT MAIN DISH FOR SUPPER By Miss Gertrude Dutton (Agricultural Extension Department)

During the short, cold days of February, the human body requires an extra supply of fuel food. Everybody is unusually hungry. The house-mother frequently finds it difficult to think of something a little different to give her family. It is to suggest a few nourishing, inexpensive, not too elaborate dishes, that the following recipes are given.

In most households, during the winter months, there is a good fire in the range all day, giving the opportunity of pre-paring dishes which require long, slow cooking to produce the best results.

All measurements are level. Abbreviations-lb. (pound), tb. (tablespoon), t. (teaspoon), c. (cup).

Braised Liver

2 lbs. or less liver 1/4 c. each of diced carrots, turnips, celery, onions, or any available vege-tables A few slices of bacon 4 t. peppercorns 2 cloves, if desired 2 c. water or soup stock

Pour boiling water over sliced liver, let stand five minutes, then saute in pork or bacon drippings in the frying pan. Put meat in kettle or casserole, add vegetables, seasoning, water or stock, lay slices of bacon or salt pork on top, cover closely and simmer or bake slowly, two hours. Remove meat, strain liquid and thicken for gravy, season if necessary, arrange meat on a platter with vegetables surrounding it.

Hungarian Goulash

Inexpensive cut of beef or leftover Flour 1 c. tomatoes 1 slice onion beef or left roast or steak Dripping 1/4 t. peppercorns

Cut meat in two-inch pieces, roll in flour, saute in drippings, put in kettle with boiling water, simmer about two hours, or until tender. Cook tomato, chopped onions and seasonings together, fifteen or twenty minutes. Add stock from beef—thicken with 2 tb. flour. Put meat in casserole. Pour sauce over it. Reheat if necessary.

Cuban Pie

Put in a baking dish, a layer of cooked rice, then a layer of coarsely cut cooked chicken, or chicken and veal mixed. Add chicken gravy to moisten well, then a layer of canned corn. Finish with a meat pie crust. Bake in hot oven. Serve extra chicken gravy with it if possible.

Creamed Dried Beef

4 tb. flour Salt and pepper 1/4 lb. dried beef c. milk 4 tb. butter

Melt butter, add flour, stirring till smooth, remove from fire and add hot milk. Return to double boiler. Tear

Swedish Salt Fish A little butter or dripping 1 qt. sliced potatoes 1/2 lb. salt codfish Pepper pt. hot milk

egg Soak codfish several hours or overnight. Drain, put in pan with cold water, bring to boiling point, simmer till it can be shredded. Parboil potatoes five minutes. Put potatoes, a few dots of butter, pepper and shredded fish in layers in a baking dish, having the potatoes on bottom and top. Beat egg, add hot milk and pour over potatoes. Bake slowly one hour.

Scrapple

1/2 lb. fresh pork or other meat ¹/₂ c. cornmeal Salt and pepper 2 c. water

Boil half-pound or less of fresh pork or any cheap cut of meat in water till so tender it falls to pieces. Strain into double boiler or kettle of fireless cooker -chop meat very fine, removing bone or gristle; return to liquid, bring to boiling point, stir in corn meal; cook about three hours in double boiler. Season to taste with salt and pepper. Pack in greased molds. When set, cut in halfinch slices and cook on greased griddle or frying pan till brown and crisp on both sides.

Macaroni and Bacon 1 c. macaroni 5 or 6 c. boiling water 1 t. salt Bacon

Cook macaroni, which has been broken in inch pieces, in at least five cups of boiling salted water for ten minutes. Cook a sufficient number of slices of bacon. Leave a very little bacon fat in frying pan. Put in drained macaroni, stir constantly but gently with a fork, till browned. Pile on a platter, garnisb with the bacon. Cheese Souffle

2 tb. butter 3 tb. flour 1/2 c. scalded milk 1/2 t. salt 1/8 t. paprika 1/4 c. grated cheese Yolks and whites 3 eggs

Melt butter, stir in flour, add hot milk slowly, keeping it smooth, add salt, paprika, cheese and well beaten yolks of eggs; cool; fold in stiffly beaten egg whites. Put in buttered baking dish or custard cups. Bake in slow oven twenty minutes. Serve at once.

Eggs in Potato Nests

Mash potatoes, add sufficient hot milk, and beat till fluffy. Pile in a baking dish. Make depressions in it for the required number of eggs. Drop an egg in each hollow, sprinkle with salt and pepper. Place in moderate oven till egg whites are set, or make individual nests of potatoes on a flat dish of ovenware material or on an inverted greased flat pan, from which they may be removed to the serving dish.

Bean Stew

1 c. canned beans 2 tb. butter 1 c. potato Salt and pepper to



Stock Worm Powders

I positively guarantee Stock Worm Pow-ders to be a safe and certain remedy for all forms of worms in horses, cattle and hogs. Put up in half-pound packages. Price postpaid 75c.

S. M. TARRANT, Manf. Chemist Agents Wanted Norwood, Man.



BECOME A NURSE Earn \$18 to \$30 Weekly

Train yourself at home during spare moments. Any intelligent woman between 18 and 60 can easily learn this noble profession and be-come a successful nurse. 500 pages, bound in cloth, telling how to make surgical dress ings, bandages, take tem-perature, care for patients,

give baths, change bed-clothes without annoy-ing patient, etc. New method, by Lee H. Smith, M.D. Complete course, only 50 cents. Send for it to-day. Fully illustrated. Money back if not satisfied. World's Medical Press, No. 610-D, Washington Street, Buffalo, N.Y.

Memorial Cards

Cards showing portrait of deceased. Particularly suitable for soldiers who have fallen in the great war. Our cards are of highest quality. Their cost is reasonable. We would be pleased to furnish particulars on request.

STOVEL COMPANY Ltd. Printers, Engravers, Lithographers BANNATYNE AVENUE WINNIPEG

beef in small pieces, cover with hot water, let stand five minutes, add to white sauce, serve on toast or with baked potatoes.

Corned Beef Hash

Boiled or mashed Boiled corned beef potatoes

Mix thoroughly chopped corned beef and chopped or mashed potatoes, moisten with stock in which meat was cooked and season to taste with salt and pepper. The proportions of meat and potato may vary according to the amount on hand. Put a little dripping in frying pan, melt, put in hash, packing well. Cook in oven till bottom and sides are brown and crisp (one-half to threequarters of an hour). Turn out on round platter with brown crust uppermost. Chili sauce or tomato catsup may be served with it.

Scotch Hot Pot About 1 lb. of shoul-A little chopped der of neck of mutton parsley t: pepper tb. barley (pearl) c. carrots c. turnips c. onions 2 c. hot water A little celery hot water

Cut mutton in inch pieces, brown in hot greased frying pan, put in covered soup kettle. Put two cups boiling water in frying pan, add washed barley, boil five minutes. Add to mutton with vegetables and seasonings, cook slowly two and a half or three hours. Add more water and salt if necessary. The barley should thicken it to the consistency of brown gravy.

1 pt. tomatoes 1/2 c. celery c. onion

1 pt. water Cut the celery in inch pieces or use a teaspoon celery salt; chop onions fine, cut potatoes in half-inch cubes. Put all ingredients together in kettle and simmer forty-five minutes or till the vegetables are done. If dried beans are used, they must be soaked overnight and cooked till soft, two hours or more, before adding vegetables.

Creole Rice

1 c. rice

can corn

 $\frac{1}{4}$ c. fat 2 tb. flour 2 c. tomato ¹/₂ c. onion 1 lb. Hamburg steak ^{1/2} cup grated cheese if desired

Wash rice well, parboil in three cups boiling salted water ten minutes; drain. Bring tomato to boiling point, cook chopped onion in fat till yellow, add flour and hot tomato, stirring till smooth and boiling. Stir Hamburg steak in fry-ing pan till slightly browned. Add to sauce, with rice and cheese if desired. Serve hot. Spaghetti or macaroni may be used in place of rice.

Corn Pudding

2 c. stale crumbs 1½ tb. butter, melted ½ t. pepper t. salt c. hot milk eggs well beaten

Bread must be crumbled, not ground or rolled. Mix all ingredients thoroughly, pour in buttered baking dish. Bake in slow oven till a sliver knife comes out clean.

Continued on page 39

A Complete Conservatory Course

A Complete Conservatory Course By Mail Wonderful home study music lessons under Endorsed by Paderewski. Master teachers güide and coach you. Lessons a marvel of simplicity and completeness. The only recognized Conservatory of Music giving lessons by the UNIVERSITY EXTENSION METHOD. The ideal of a genuine Conservatory of Music for home study based upon lessons containing the cream of the life individual instruction of a master—the individual touch of an accomplished teacher—is yours to command from the very moment you enroll. The University Extension Conservatory, by adopting the beyond question as to results. Anyone can learn at home. **Any Instrument** Write telling us course you are Voice, Public School Music, Violin, Cornet, Mandolin, Guitar, Banjo, or Reed Organ—and we will send our Free Catality with details of course you want. Send now. UNIVERSITY EXTENSION CONSERVATORY 6230 Stegel-Myers Building Chicago, Illinois



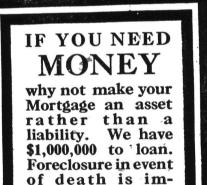
Cheapest because they're the Best

'THE "Eastlake" Round End Stock Tank is very popular. Made of highest quality, heavy galvanized iron; the heavy tubing is firmly locked on and the strong angle iron braces are formed around the tubing. Side seams have double row of rivets. Bottom is turned up inside-the strongest construction known.

"Bastlake" Tanks are right in every rivet. All styles including, House Tanks, Cisterns, Granaries, Hog Troughs, Gasoline and Coal Oil Tanks, Wagon Tanks, Snow Melters, Feed Cookers, etc., Well Curbing, Corrugated Culerts, Garages.

Ask for folder on the Tank you we35. 6 189W

Metallic Roofing Co Manufacturers ^{Ulimited} 7**97** Notre Dame Ave Winnipeg



THE WESTERN HOME MONTHLY

The Kitchen Continued from page 38

Lima Beans with Dumplings

Soak one cup lima beans overnight. Drain; cook slowly till soft in one quart of water. At the end of an hour add one teaspoon salt. The beans, when cooked, should be soft, not broken. Add more water if necessary. There should be enough liquid to cook the dumplings. Season with pepper two tablespoons butter, an Oxo cube if desired, and more salt if needed. Soup stock may be used in place of water. Twenty minutes before serving, add dumplings.

Dumplings

¹/₂ t. salt Milk to moisten c. flour tb. shortening tb. 4 t. baking powder

Rub shortening into well sifted flour, salt and baking powder. Add sufficient milk or one slightly beaten egg and milk, to make dough just a little softer than for baking powder biscuits. Drop by spoonfuls into kettle of boiling beans and cover tightly. Cook exactly twenty minutes without lifting lid. Place dump lings around edge of platter with beans and liquid piled in centre.

FAIRY-TALE TOWN

By Winifred Paterson

Away, way down in Fairy-Tale town, The Fairy-Tale people dwell, And their history true, I can tell to you.

Because I know them well.

Old Mother Hubbard went to the cup-

board To get her poor dog some bread,

And little Bo-Peep lost her best sheep, As she drove them to the shed.

He fell on a rose, and pricked his nose, And bled to death, they say, Twas a dire disaster, and ought to

last her For many and many a day.

Polor Jack Sprat, who couldn't eat fat, Went out one summer's day, Into fields of rice, to look for mice, That in the grain fields play.

But the sun was hot, and scorched a

lot, And his face it burned and browned, And after that, he learned that fat Was nice to have around.

Little Jack Horner stood in a corner, For a very bad boy was he, He lately stole a cinnamon roll

That grew on a rhubarb tree. Little Miss Muffet sat on a tuffet,

Sewing a silken gown, While old Mother Goose, whose wings

peas,

bashed,

were loose, Flew very carelessly down.

That grew beside Miss Muffet,

As was the little tuffet.

Her wings were smashed, her hat was

BUBBLES By Mary Royce Merriman

Those bubbles that I tossed into the air.

Sailed far away toward the clouded sky.

And, from the sun, took colors bright and fair.

O, if no storms beat on them from on high.

And if they reach the far off misty

lands; I wonder if the children, from their

play Will run to greet them, stretching out

their hands, And, calling to each other, will they N say:

"Come, look! some of Earth's children sent us these.

"These fairy balls of blue and gold and green;

"These boats that floated over cloudy seas,

"To bring us rainbows from a land unseen.

SLIGHTLY EXAGGERATED

The line between purely rhetorical exaggeration and a reprehensible per-version of truth is not always easy to draw. In the high tide of eloquence, even preachers occasionally forget that it exists. A committee of remonstrance once called upon an old-time Newburyport preacher to protest against the unbridled exaggerations that he permitted himeslf in the pulpit. The preacher admitted his fault very humbly. "Indeed," he said to them sorrowfully, "I have shed over it barrels upon barrels

of tears!" The "meenister" of a country kirk in

Scotland, a century ago, was less amenable to reproof, even if he invited it -as Mr. J. R. McRae has recently re-lated in a collection of theological collection of theological anecdotes. His clerk had ventured to suggest the ill effect of exaggeration upon the congregation; the minister, rather offended, declared himself unaware of transgression, but requested that if he erred again the next Sabbath he might be reminded, by a discreet cough, to curtail his eloquence.

The next Sabbath he described how Samson tied the foxes' tails together. He said, impressively:

"The foxes in those days were much larger than ours, and they had tails

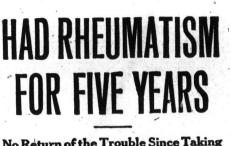
twenty fut long-" "Ahem!" coughed the clerk.

"That is," continued the preacher, "according to their measurement; but by ours nae more than fufteen-"" "Ah-hem!" came the cough, more

loudly

"But sin ye may think that extravagant, we'll juist ca' them ten fu-"Ahem! Ahem!"

'Mon," shouted the parson, leaning She landed with ease, on the garden over the pulpit and shaking a forefinger at the clerk, "ye may cough all nicht if it suits ye, but I'll na tak aff anither fut! Wad ye hae the foxes wi' no tails at a'?"



No Return of the Trouble Since Taking "FRUIT-A-TIVES"



MR. JOHN E. GUILDERSON

P. O. Box 123, Parrsboro, N. S.

"I suffered with Rheumatism for five years, having it so badly at times I was unable to get up without assistance. I tried different medicines I saw

advertised and was treated by doctors in Amherst, also in my home town, but the Rheumatism came back.

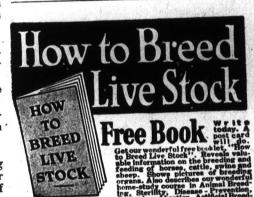
In 1916, I saw in an advertisement that 'Fruit-a-tives' would stop Rheumatism, and took one box and got relief; then I took them right along for about six months and the Rheumatism was all gone and I have never felt it since.

Anyone who would care to write me as regards 'Fruit-a-tives' I would be glad to tell them what 'Fruit-atives' did for me."

JOHN E. GUILDERSON,

Contractor and Mason.

50c. a box, 6 for \$2.50, trial size 25c. At all dealers or sent postpaid by Fruit-a-tives Limited, Ottawa, Ont.



39

bles hort u at utes hter-tive -day nada

S

Pow

for

and

ages

Man



Course e and c

ic for home of the life's preed by the ined. idual urs to nroll. dopting the music study n at home. p. Harmony. olin. Guitar. ree Catalog

VATORY go, Illinois

possible. YOUR MORTAGE WILL BE AN ASSET RATHER THAN A LIABILITY.

NORTHWESTERN LIFE COMPANY ASSURANCE

VETERINARY COURSE AT HOME

When writing advertisers, please mention

The Western Home Monthly

London Veterinary Corres. School Dept. 31 London, Ontario, Con

EAD OFFICE

H.R.S.MCARE MA

I think that's all, and I've a call, That I must pay today, And some other time, I'll tell a rhyme, In a more interesting way.

THE LESSON

By Grace G. Bostwick

Now war is past, let us be strong, Be strong to do and dare; No longer shrinking from our lot Because the cross is there.

And let us turn the new-made heart To great and wondrous deeds, Taught in simplest English during spare time. Diploma granted. Cost within reach of all. Satisfac-tion guaranteed. Have been teach-ing by correspondence twenty years. Graduates assisted in many ways. Every person interested in stock should take it. Write for catalogue and full FREE particulars Remembering our own brave lads Who sprang to meet earth's needs.

And let us rise and bear our cross, Or whether grief or pain, With cheerful heart; forget the loss,

Be grateful for the gain.

For quite unconsciously, our boys, In other lands-and this-Have taught us common folk at home How splendid duty is!

Blucher in the Hospital

At the time of the Seven Years' War there was very little knowledge of surgery, and the surgeons were often no more than barbers, inexperienced and uneducated. They were commonly known as the "Company of Pain," a name that fitted them admirably.

Lieutenant Blucher, afterwards the famous field marshal, says the "Tagliche Rundschau," was wounded in the foot by a musket ball. At the hospital to which he was carried several surgeons began to probe the wound and cut promiscuously in its vicinity. Finally Blucher in-quired, in spite of the pain, "What sort of tailoring are you trying to do? The wound is large enough already, I should think!"

"We're looking for the bullet," answered one of the offended surgeons.

"Oh! Oh!" cried Blucher angrily. "Why didn't you tell me that before? I have it in my pocket." And with that he drew from his pocket the bullet, which he had extracted from the wound himself.

McMillan Fur & Wool Company "The Old Reliable." Est. 1877 YOU CAN PLACE ABSOLUTE CONFIDENCE IN US AW FURS AND HIDES WANTED-ALL KINDS consigned to us will receive hi hest market price obtainable. Expert staff guards your interests at all times Write for Market Report. Price List and Shipping Tags to

277-9 Rupert St. WINNIPEG

Young People

AND GIRLS

By Bobbie Burke

big paper that you and your fathers and mothers read and enjoy so much every month, were talking things over, and they decided that during the last few years, when the world has been full of such terrible and wonderful things, perhaps boys and girls and their interests and fun had been rather pushed on one side, and so they decided that they would like to put in a corner just for you-a place where you may meet the editor, the other boys and girls who read The Western Home Monthly, and where you may settle down for a cosy read, or perhaps find something to fill in your idle minutes. With this idea in mind the editors have asked me to look around and see what I could find to furnish this corner, and make it a comfy place that you will look forward to coming into every month. A corner that will be interesting enough to make you all want to scramble for the paper when it comes -a corner that will keep you warm and busy in winter, and cool and happy in summer. And so I have racked my brains and thought hard, and these are some of the ideas for furnishing the corner that I have, and when I have finished telling you mine I want you to take pencil or pen and paper and sit right down and tell me yours, and, perhaps, by adding all our ideas together we may get such a cosy corner of our own that the other readers will want to come into our corner, too.

What is usually the thing that worries you most on a stormy day in winter or a rainy day in summer, or a long Saturday afternoon, or a day when you have to stay in the house to nurse a cold? I know—it is: "I have nothing to do." "Oh, I wish I had something to read, I wish I had something to make," and so I

Now, under this heading will come poetry, nonsense verses, songs and short stories (funny and sad). You know there are many people who have written wonderful things that you may miss unless you live somewhere near a library, and so that you may learn to know and love such people as Eugene Field, Longfellow, Riley, Stevenson, Lewis Carroll, Rosetti, Miss Gaynor and many others, we want you to have something every month that they have written. Then, when you grow up you will feel that you have many friends in the book world.

with busy fingers.

A LITTLE TALK WITH THE BOYS swop for an air gun this is the place to come. Just write out a little notice .This "Royal Harp" Mouth saying what you have, and what you Organ has 14 double holes, want for it, and we will print the notice A few weeks ago the editors of this and send the answers on to you.

(9) Something to Invent.-Have you ever invented anything? If you have, this is the place to tell about it. Have you found a way to make something do that was broken, or to make something go that had stopped; here is the place in the corner for you, then.

And Now the Rules Will be These

Every contribution to every department of the corner must be your own unaided work.

Every written contribution must be written neatly, clearly and cleanly on one side of the paper only.

Every contribution must be labelled on the outside of the envelope for the department it is meant for as, for instance, Something to Do" or "Something to Exchange.'

And Now the Rewards

For the monthly competitions there will be special prizes which will be explained when the subject of the competition is given.

For the first contribution from any boy or girl which is considered worthy of being printed in the corner, there will be awarded a W.H.M. button, which will make the owner a member of the W.H.M. Corner Club. At the end of the year the member of the Club who has had the greatest number of things in print, whether they are stories, poems or suggestions, will receive a gold button.

For the best suggestion offered to improve the Corner during the year there will be a special prize of a book which may be chosen by the boy or girl who is DEPT. 213 the fortunate winner.

And now don't you think we have mapped out some work and some play for you for the coming months? If you like the plan, begin right away to help us work it out, if you can think of something to improve it, let us hear from you about that too.

All contributions to be addressed to The Children's Cosy Corner,

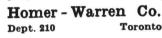
Care of the Western Home Monthly. and plainly labelled for special departments.

BEING A "GOOD FELLOW"

Some years ago one of the popular (2) Something To Do.—Under this illustrators drew for a magazine a picheading we will try to give the girls a ture entitled, "For He's a Jolly Good new pattern, a receipt for something Fellow." It showed a clubroom; goodgood to eat; the boys an idea that will looking young men, whose faces were give them an excuse for using a hammer flushed with wine, stood, with lifted and nails, and everyone something to do glasses, and sang their toast to one who stood at the head of the table. He was (3) Something to Read.—This will be evidently greatly gratified. He looked either a story, or an article about some as if he thought it supremely worth interesting person, place or thing; or a while to have his masculine friends, late list of books which you will all want to in the evening, so demonstrative over his social qualities. But there was another side to the picture. It showed the home of the 'good fellow," where his young wife sat waiting for him. His house jacket was laid over a chair. His slippers stood ready before the fire. He had planned to spend the evening at home, and had not been strong enough to do it. Meanwhile the young wife had waited, watching the big clock count the hours. Now it was past midnight. It was not the first time that it had happened, or the second; it would not be the last by any means. It was not simply the disappointment, the loneliness that made the young wife lay her head on the table, sobbing. She wept because she knew that she had married a weakling. She saw that it try my best to get an answer for you, if meant so much to him to be regarded as a "jolly good fellow" that he gave up other things infinitely greater. She had learned that his good-fellowship had in it selfishness and weakness

Mouth Organ FREE TO BOYS

extra quality reeds, nickel plated covers, heavy brass reed plates. Excellent quality of tone, rich, powerful and sweet. Easy blowing and very durable. Send us your name and address and we will send you thirty packages of lovely embossed Birthday, St. Patrick and Easter post cards to sell at ten cents a package. When sold, send us the money and we will send you the Mouth Organ, all charges prepaid.



TO BOYS OR GIRLS

TYPEWRITERS FREE

The little Giant Simplex Typewriter has all

The little Giant Simplex Typewriter has all letters, figures, period and comma. Rubber type, strong and durable, iron body. Can be used for writing letters, addressing envelopes, billheads, tags, etc. Send us your name and address and we will send you 30 packages of our lovely em-bossed Birthday, St. Patrick and Easter Post-cards, to sell at 10 cents a package. When sold send us the money and we will send you the typewriter, all charges prepaid.

HOMER-WARREN CO. TORONTO



Lovely Jewelled Bar Pin, Sparkling **Ring and Handsome Bracelet Watch**

Just think, without spending a cent of your money you can secure this exquisite Imported Jewelled Bar Pin and Ring and a handsome gold filled Bracelet Watch that is quite the equal of any you could buy in a jewel-



40

THIS COMPLETE

BOYS AND GIRLS

PENCIL BOX

SCHOOL COMPANION **OF 23 PIECES FREE TO**

1.1.2.2.2.2.

To any boy or girl who will sell 30

packages of our lovely Birthday,⁹ St. Patrick and Easter Post Cards, Seals

and Folders at 10 cents a package we

will send, free of all charges, a complete

school companion consisting of a splen-

did school case, a lovely pencil box with

lock, a box of paints, paint brush, a box

of crayons, compass, eraser, a special

drawing pencil, six lead pencils, pen and pen-points, three blotters, and two pack-

ages of Union Jack flag stickers, so you

can put the flag on your school books,

letters, etc. Send us your name and address and we will send you the cards

to sell. When sold, send us our money

We will give this splendid prize free of all charge to any girl or young lady who will self forty Packages of our lovely embossed Birth-day, St. Patrick and Easter Postcards at 10 cents a package. The Extension Bracelet is of rolled gold plate and fits any arm. Send us your name and we will send you the Cards. When sold send us the money and we will send you the Bracelet. Address:

HOMER-WARREN CO. TORONTO, ONT. DEPT. 211

RINGS



BOYS and **GIRLS**

We will give this lovely Ring free to read. any boy or girl who will sell thirty packages of lovely embossed Birthday, St. Patrick and Easter post cards at ten own eleverness. It may be a competition cents a package.

The Signet Ring is rolled gold, with initials engraved free.

Send us your name to-day and we will send you the cards to sell. When sold send us the money and we will send you the ring you choose.

HOMER-WARREN CO. TORONTO, ONT. **DEPT**. 212

DIME brings five SELECT COLORED PICTORIAL POST CARDS British Colum-bia's Wonderful Scenery including Famous Canadian "Rockies." Real "Beauties." Walter Bailey, 856 Eleventh Ave. East Vancouver,



(4) Something to Write.-This will give you all an opportunity to test your in some given subject, or an original poem, or a biography.

(5) Something to Amuse You .- This department will include puzzles, riddles. new games and tricks.

(6) Something New.-Now, here we will need all your help, for there is an old proverb which says: "There is nothing new under the sun"; but although this may be true, there are lots of things that are new to us, and when any of you hears of something which is new to you, let us hear about it too.

(7) Soemthing to be Answered.-Now. here is where the editor's hard work comes in, for you may write and ask questions which puzzle you, and I shall you will promise not to make the questions too hard.

(8) Something to Exchange.—Is there a boy anywhere who has never "swop-ped" things? If there is he doesn't beped" things? If there is he doesn't be- It is pleasant to be called a "good long in this part of the corner, for this fellow." but it is a shameful thing if we white mice, or an agate you'd like to -and manhood!

is the "swop" corner. If you have a gain it through another's needless sufferrabbit you want to swop for a pair of ing, or at the cost of our own self-respect

and Ring and a handsome sold filled Braceles Watch that is quite the equal of any you could buy in a jewel-cry store for \$8.00. This handsome bar pin is over 21/2 inches long, has the forely new Platinum finish and is get with seven beauti-ful brilliants that sparkle like the finest diamonds. The Ring, which we send in your exact size, is solid gold-filled and set with exquisite manufactured rubies, stephines and diamonds in the handsomest design you could imagine. The costly bracelet watch is in the new Octagon shape, small and dainty as can be, and a reli-able timekeeper. It has the new style expanding brace-let that fits snugly to any wrist. All these magnificent presents are being given FREE to quickly advertise and introduce a wonderful new packages of this lovely new perfume called "Dew-Kiss Houquet" which we ask you to introduce among your friends at only 150 per packages. It is easy. Everybody wants two or three packages at once because one 150 packages will perfume more articles than a dollar bottle packages will perfume nore articles than a dollar bottle packages will perfume nore articles than a dollar bottle packages will perfume that whe lovely Bracelet Watch you can also secure without selling any more goods by simply showing your grand rewards among your friends and getting only four of them to sell our goods and earn our fine prizes asyou did. Don't delay. Write to-day to **REGAL MANUFACTURING COMPANY**

REGAL MANUFACTURING COMPANY Dept. W. 39 Toronto, Ont. 8D

Cured His RUPT

I was badly ruptured while lifting a trunk several years ago. Doctors said my only hope of cure was an operation. Trusses did me no good. Finally I got hold of something that quickly and completely cured me. Years have passed and the rupture has never returned, although I am doing hard work as a carpenter. There was no opera-tion, no lost time, no trouble. I have nothing to sell, but will give full information about how you may find a complete cure without operation, if you write to me, Eugene M. Pullen, Carpenter, 703F Marcellus Avenue, Manasquan, N.J. Better cut out this notice and show it to any others who are ruptured—you may save a life or at least stop the misery of rupture and the worry and danger of an operation. of an operation.

A Man's Mother

By Howard Sellers.

A drawback that one encounters in dealing with this subject is that it verges on sentimentality. Sentimentality is anathema to most healthyminded men, though such men will have a peculiar respect for sentiment.

Between the meaning of the two expressions, there is a wide difference. Sentiment is the quiet voice of the soul; sentimentality a hysterical shriek.

On the music halls it is the commonplace thing to see a soulful gentleman, looking like the Silver King, drag off his hat and gaze heavenwards whenever he comes to the word of "mother" in his song, and his sickly sentimentality is a sure magnet to applause.

The idea that a man's mother is sanctified in his heart, and to be spoken of with bared head, would be food for indulgent amusement, if it were not a nauseous, hypocritical lie.

The best thing about the best mother on earth is that she is always on the same level as her son. This is as true of the mother's point of view as it is of the son's. The basic relation is equality. Love Undving

Even though a mother, a good living mother, has a son who is backward and criminal, there is never in her heart a feeling of superiority. Anger or pity for his follies she may feel, but he is a part of her from conception to death. Indeed, the worse he is, the more enduring oftentimes, becomes her love for him.

The equality is of that indefinable character which has nothing to do with manners or morals; it belongs to the lasting unities like soil and plant, sunrise and day.

ubber an be

lopes,

em

Post

d you

ONTO

kling

/atch

The gold-

n you a new a reli-brace-

FREE l new d your ust 20 w-Kist g your rybody me 150 bottle n your and we ul Bar ou can simply ds and

to to

8D

RE

trunk ope of good ly and nd the doing

opera-ing to w you ion, if penter, Better rs who

danger

THEFT

NY

To a man, his mother is entirely different from any woman in the world. I do not, by any-means, suggest that she is necessarily a better woman than any, but his feelings and attitude are quite different and distinct.

One peculiarity is that he takes her for granted, while, instinctively, other women, even his sisters, he studies, and scrutinises, and compares.

Sisters have veins in their nature of which a brother knows nothing, except that they are there; they prove con-Probably the surprising. stantly explanation is that the relationship between a man and his mother is far closer than between brother and sister. Another explanation, and a less subtle one, is that a man's mother is the only woman he can take for granted without letting himself in for a considerable amount of unpleasantness.

The Difference

If he takes his girl or his wife for granted, he is admitting that her attractions have ceased to charm, and his affection is on the wane. In a minor degree the same is true of his sister, only that with her he is more concerned that others shall appreciate her. But though a woman resents such treatment from her husband, a mother does not mind it from her son. It assumes an intimacy of understanding which needs no actions or assertions to prove it. Again, a man is less peculiar with the obvious courtesies towards his mother than to other women. Of course, he will lift his hat to her in the street, and go to open a door for her, but for her he exercises less control of his irritation; he will cut short a conversation, make curt replies to her questions, not hesitate to tell her to be quiet altogether. In a word, he is less careful to disguise his faults to her. But such lack of small courtesies is no indication that his love and respect for her are less than for others of her sex. It is that the multitudinous obligations between the sexes are unnecessary between them. To dig right down to the secret at the core, a man is never conscious of the sex of his mother. Nevertheless, I am far from championing such a thing as that a man may treat his mother as he likes. If his failure in the details of inanities spread to open disrespect, he is in danger of making himself contemptible.

with regard to her, it is a reliable indication that he is a decent fellow all round.

A Sound Test

And in the belief of much virtue. Certain it is that if he is brutally inconsiderate to his mother, and makes of her a slave to his selfishness, as many a man does, he is qualifying himself badly for proper treatment of other women. So long as he holds honor, for her, he must honor himself. Women, there are, who make bad mothers, but I believe them to be rare, and at least, a man should be slow to hold his mother in judgment.

Some women of the "upper classes" notoriously reveal little but indifference towards their children; they are shallow seekers of pleasure self-centred. But such, I am convinced, form only a small proportion even of their own class.

Men of wealth, fame, responsibility, just as with men in humbler grades of

kindness, consideration and affection society, receive from their mothers that quiet, subtle influence and sympathy, which is of a kind that is not to be got elsewhere.

The personality of youth is like white paper, and it is upon that that mothers write of themselves, and their hopes and beliefs in their sons. It is when young that a mother possesses her son. Later, she has to relinquish him to another woman, and the faithful record of what she loses in herself, and gains from his happiness, has yet to be written. As for the man, he suffers little or nothing for the pangs of loss in such circumstances.

A Friend That Lasts

The care, the sacrifice, the restraint. the fortitude shown by a man's mother cause him to marvel, if ever he thinks of them.

But seldom it is that he remembers. She has been so associated with his life that all she does seems natural. He dis-

plays no gratitude, and she expects none displayed. Only, when a man has the right sort of mother, there is instilled in him the strong and steady consciousness that, come what will, he has one friendand one who will forgive. Barren the man who has not even his mother to turn to when misery shrouds his life.

When there is illness she is in her realm of maternity. What needs more attention, more unwearying than a man's mother?

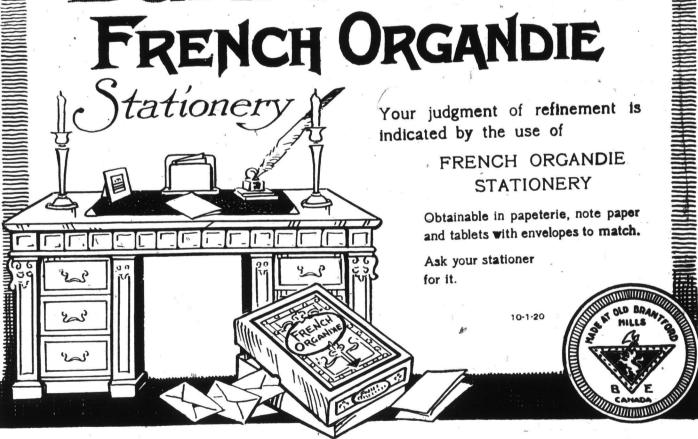
Her touch is gentle, her voice calm and soothing. She anticipates your need almost before you know what it is yourself, and even in extremity her cheer and hopefulness do not fail. Their love is greater than their fear.

Gabriel was peeved. "I have," he said, "blown my trumpet three times and nobody pays any attention to it except to leap to the curbstone and then look to see which way the automobile went."

Why pay high prices for tea when BLUE RIBBON. the best tea in this or any other country, can be bought at 75c per pound

Barber-Ellis,

There is an old-fashioned belief that if a man is good to his mother, he will be good to his wife; that if he practises





GRANT & McMILLAN CO., Dept. M.W. 1, 387 Clinton St., Toronto =

We offer with

one year's sub-

scription to The

Western Home

Monthly a col-

lection of dainty

transfer designs

which will be of

very great in-

terest indeed

to our lady

readers.

A Cure for Pimples

or any other strong mineral to

cure pimples caused by poor blood.

Take Extract of Roots-druggist

calls it "Mother Seigel's Curative

Syrup"-and your skin will clear

up as fresh as a vary of sweeten your stomach and regulate up as fresh as a baby's. It will

your bowels. Get the genuine.

50c. and \$1.00 Bottles. At drug

stores.

"You don't need mercury, potash

Sunday Reading

The Choir of Virtues

"Add to your faith virtue, and to virtue knowledge, and to knowledge temperance, and to temperance patience, and to patience godliness, and to godliness brotherly kindness, and to brotherly kindness charity."-2 Peter i. 5-7.

What a combination! Each of these virtues has been considered as a gem; and taken up and examined, each by itself, they are thought to be a fine collection of jewels. Ah, these are not single and individual gems, but each is part of a complete and perfect piece of jewellery, wrought out by the hands of the Great Artificer himself, and unless we contemplate them as such in this their combination to each other, and in the beautiful setting which God has given to them-the framework, so to speak, of faith, which is the golden bond that holds them all together, and at the same time not merely illustrates and sets forth the beauty of each, but keeps them and clasps them together-if we do not so contemplate them, we do not get the full Christian idea of the virtues at all.

Or take an illustration from another single word-the word choir. The leader of the chorus if faith, which is, in fact, the foundation of the virtues, and the train is wound up with love, which is the highest aim and culminating point of all Christian virtue.

You observe that faith is the foundation of all Christian character. Taking that broad and fundamental foundation for granted, we are charged to build upon it a structure of moral character under the guidance of God's Word, under the impulse of God's spirit; and this is the process of Christian sanctification, and it is to this process that these words apply.

What, then, are the elements of this Christian character, and these virtues as set forth? I have said that they are all beautifully combined together, and all harmonize in the formation of a perfect character. A very little analysis will, perhaps, suffice to show this still more clearly. Shall I say that we find set forth, first, the duties we owe to ourselves-courage, knowledge, temperance, patience; then the duties we owe to God, summed up in the one single word, godliness or piety; and then the duties we owe to our fellows, summed up in the two other words, brotherly kindness and charity?

Or they might be classed, perhaps, in two divisions: the personal virtues of the Christian and the social virtues of the Christian, as springing out of his faith and leading into it-the personal virtues, courage, knowledge, temperance, patience, godliness; the social virtues, relating to his dealings with his fellows, brotherly kindness and charity.

istic. It means Sinner Saviour. He came into the world for the express purpose of saving sinners. He came to set the people free. There are names which still powerfully influence the world, though some of the owners have been dead for centuries. We feel the power of great names. They have a mnemonic power. They call up great deeds and memorable words. The name of Jesus works wonderfully in the world. It calls up to our minds great deeds, words, looks. It has pleasant associations. It has a mnemonic power. It brings before us, Bethlehem, Nazareth, Bethany, Gethsemane, Calvary. It stands in the centre, and from it radiate Christ. Immanuel, Saviour, Messiah, Redeemer, Mediator, and all those other precious names. He has glorious titles, but Jesus is the most precious. We do not forget that the best of names are used as a cloak for the ugliest and basest of sins. "Oh! Liberty," said Madame Roland, as she bowed her neck to the guillotine, "what crimes are committed in thy name." It is not strange, then, that many make an injurious use of the name Jesus, when by it they cover fanatical acts and slanderous words. To what unholy uses has it been put!

It is a name of power, and we should use it so as to become power. If in that name the Gentiles trust, if there is none ' other name given among men whereby we can be saved, if the disciples preached boldly in the name of Jesus and worked miracles, surely we too with it can work wonders. In ancient days the name of a hero was a standard to which men flocked. Mohammed's brought thousands. Napoleon's inspired multitudes. Men were drawn by their potent spell. Jesus is our leader. Will not his name inspire us with courage? Do we want a rallying cry? Here it is-Jesus. Do we want a watchword? Here it is-Jesus. Do we want a name to inscribe upon our banners? Here it is-Jesus. Do we want a name that will give strength in the midst of battle? Here it is-Jesus. Do we want a name that will terrify our foes? Here it is-Jesus. It is truly a name of power, for at the name of Jesus all the hosts of Heaven and the myriads of the human race who still live, or have lived, or shall live, are to bend the knee; and every tongue is to confess, either voluntarily or by force -even the wrath of men shall praise Thee-that Jesus Christ is Lord to the glory of God the Father.

"All hail the power of Jesus' name!"

"Upsettin' Sins"

Dr. McCosh (now President of Princeton College) tells the story of a negro who prayed earnestly that he and his brethren might be preserved colored

----- USE THIS COUPON

FREE Complete Outfit Transfer Patterns

The Western Home Monthly Winnipeg, Man.

Enclosed find \$1, for which send me The Western Home Monthly for one year, also Transfer Patterns.

Don't Wear a Truss

BROOKS' APPLIANCE the modern scientific invention, the wonder 'ul new discovery they relieves rupture, will her ent on trial. No of oxious springs or pade has a u to matic Ai Cushions. Binds and 'Gushions. Binds and 'triws the broken parts-together as you would broken limb. No salves No hes. Durable cheap Sect on trial to entry it No hes. Durable cheap Sent en trial to prove in Protected by U.S. pat ents. Catalogue an c measure blanks mailer free. Send name and address to-day.

C. E. BROOKS, 161G State St., Marshall, Mich.

The Name of Jesus

By Rev. C. R. W. Scott

God the Father saw that there was a significance in names, that an appropriate one should be given to His Son, wherefore Heshighly exalted Him, and gave Him a name which is above every ňame.

The Father, in naming His Son, was careful in the selection. The name Jesus has a pleasant sound in every language. It is simple and beautiful. The lines of the familiar hymn express the thought:

"How sweet the name of Jesus sounds In a believer's ear."

It will never cost the Son His throne. There is a beauty in the name of Jesus which well befits a Prince of Heaven. There will be no necessity to change it' in order to have Him exert a greater influence. He hath by inheritance obtained a more excellent name than the angels.

Names originally were given on account of some characteristic of the bearer or incident." Thus Adam means red, indicating that the body was taken from the red ground; Moses, drawn from the water. So the name Jesus was given on account of a main character-

from what he called their "upsettin' sins.

"Brudder," said one of his friends at the close of the meeting, "you ain't got de hang of dat ar word. It's 'besettin', not upsettin'."

"Brudder," replied the other, "if dat so, it's so. But I was prayin' de Lord to save us from de sin of intoxication, and if dat ain't a upseetin' sin, I dunno what am.'

Heaven's Joy Over the Saved

By Dr. Ide

"A child lost in the forest!" Such was the cry which startled the inhabitants of a remote and thinlypopulated district in the wilderness. On a bright summer morning, a little boy belonging to a family residing in the outskirts of the settlement, left his home to gather flowers along the banks. of a neighboring stream. Absorbed in his sport, and enticed on, now by a bed of cowslips, and now by a hillock blushing with violets, he strayed farther and farther; heedless of the distance, until he had passed beyond the clearing into the deep, pathless woods that environed Here he soon became completely bewildered, and, in his fruitless enleavors to retrace his steps, wandered away among the wild solitudes that

Continued on Page 431

Sunday Reading

Continued from Page 42

stretched unbroken to the mountains. At noon his parents missed him; yet as he was often thus absent, the circumstances occasioned no special concern. But when the shadows of evening began to settle upon the valleys, they grew anxious and went forth to seek him. Unable to discover him anywhere in the open ground, they were forced to admit the agonizing fact that he was lost in the tangled depths of the forest. The alarm was given, and every neighbor came at the summons. After a search of three days, the child was found, faint and famished, and wellnigh dead with weariness and terror. With songs and shouts they bore him back in their arms, swift runners going before, and crying "Found, found!" The entire hamlet was stirred by the tidings, and broke forth into thanksgivings. All participated in the happiness of the parents; and though there were a hundred children in the settlement, more joy was felt that night over the one little wanderer rescued from death, than over the ninety and nine that had been exposed to no danger.

This touching incident well illustrates the joy of angels over the repentant sinner—that thrill of rapture every conversion sends through all the ranks of the blessed. And why do they rejoice? Conversion brings a new servant to their Lord. It is the accession of a new individual to that holy kingdom of which God and His Christ are the head. Satan loses a vassal, and God reclaims a subject. In every individual converted and saved, they also behold a living manifestation of divine mercy, a new trophy in the temple of Christ's praise, a new jewel added to His crown, a new star lighted up in the firmament of His glory. And then, as they reflect on the misery he escapes, the gloom, and the flame, and the groans of the prison-house from which he has been delivered, and think of the overflowing glories and transports of a blessed immortality awaiting him in their happy society, is it any wonder that they should burst forth in triumphant hosannas, and make all heaven ring with this outgushing joy.

We may illustrate this by an incident which occurred in connection with the wreck of the ill-fated steamer Central America. A few days after that startling event, which sent hundreds to a watery grave, and plunged the nation in grief, a pilot-boat was seen, on a fair, breezy morning, standing up the bay of New York. The very appearance of the vessel gave token that she was freighted with tidings of no common interest. With every sail set, and streamers flying. she leaped along the waters as if buoyant with some great joy; while the glad winds that swelled her canvas, and the sparkling waves that kissed her sides, and urged her on her way, seemed to laugh with conscious delight. As she drew nearer an unusual excitement was visible on her deck; and her captain. running out to the extreme point of the bowsprit, and swinging his cap. appeared to be shouting something with intense earnestness and animation. At first, the distance prevented his being distinctly understood. But soon, as the vessel came farther into the harbor, the words, "Three more saved! Three more saved!" They reached the nearest listeners. were caught up by the crews of the multitudinous ships that lay anchored around, and sailors sprang wildly into the rigging and shouled, "Three more saved!" They were heard on the wharves; and the porter threw down his load, and the dravman stopped his noisy cart, and shouted, "Three more saved!" The tidings ran along the streets; and the newshoys left off crying the last murder, and shouted, "Three more saved!" Busy salesmen dropped their goods, book-keepers their pens, bankers their discounts. tellers their gold, and merchants, hurrying on the stroke of the last hour of grace to pay their notes, paused in their headlong haste, and shouted, "Three more saved!" Louder and louder grew the cry-fast and faster it spread-along the crowded piers of the Hudson and East Riverup by the graves of Trinity, the hotels of Broadway, the marble palaces of the Fifth Avenue-over the heights of

4

Brooklyn-across to Hoboken and Jersey fix their steadfast gaze. City-away, away, beyond tower and pinnacle, beyond mansion and temple, beyond suburb and hamlet—till a million hearts pulsated with its thrill, and above all the sounds of the vast metropolis, mightier than all, hushing all, rose the great, exultant shout, "Three more saved! Three more saved!"

If cold and selfish men will thus stop short in the eager quest of gain or of pleasure, to let the voice of humanity speak out, and to express their joy that three fellow-beings have been rescued from the ocean depths, shall we deem it an incredible thing that the holy and loving denizens of heaven should rejoice when a sinner repents. and is delivered from the abyss of hell? Events analogous to that which I have described, though unseen by mortal eye, and untaking place in our world. Angel mesvicissitudes of politics and the revolutions of states; but to watch the conflict

whether the individual in whose bosom it is waged be high or low, rich or poor. He may be a prince or a peasant, a Dives or a Lazarus, a lord in his hall, a beggar in his garret, a slave in his chains. Whoever he be. he has a soul, an immortal soul, a soul for which the Powers of Heaven and Hell are battling -and that is enough. With absorbing interest they observe the struggle. While they look kingdoms may rise and fall, statesmen win and lose, fortunes spring up and crumble, financial disaster stride through the nations, and gaunt famine scare the world. But they heed it not. A soul, a soul is in the crisis of its destiny; and that is infinitely more im-portain in their view than any crisis of commerce or of empire. On that soul they fasten all their regards. They see it resisting. They see it wavering. They see it shaken and convulsed. They see through the nations, and gaunt famine heard by mortal ear, are continually it resisting. They see it wavering. They stangers—blest pilots from the haven of it conquered. They see it fall pros-eternal peace—are ever visiting the trate before the cross. They see the earth on missions of mercy. They come, tear of contrition drop from the eye. not to note the changes in secular affairs, They hear the prayer, "God be merciful the ebb and flow of temporal weal, the to me a sinner," burst from the heaving inicial data of politics and the more than to have the region breast. And then their golden wings rustle. Up, up toward heaven they of God's Spirit with impenitence and mount with the joyful message, "One sin. Wherever that conflict is going on, more saved!" Other celestial bands, thither they bend their flight, there they returning from similar errands, join

No matter them on the way, and help to swell the shout, "One more saved!" Up, up goes the shining squadron—by stars and planets—beyond suns and systems—up, up to the great capital of the universeever chanting, as it goes, "One more saved!" The watchers on the crystal battlements catch the news, and proclaim it to the listening throngs within. They publish it in turn. Angel tells it to angel, prophet to prophet, apostle to apostle, martyr to martyr, saint to saint. Choirs of harpers sing it to each other from the hill-tops of glory. On, on the tidings fly-over the flowery plains,

Muscular Rheumatism Subdued.—When one is a sufferer from muscular rheumatism he cannot do better than to have the region rubbed with Dr. Thomas' Eclectric Oil. There is no oil that so speedily shows its effect in subduing pain. Let the rubbing be' brisk and continue until ease is secured. There is more virtue in a bottle of it than can be fully estimated.





Piano costs, like everything else, keep

Work on the big addition to our store has been suspended since the first week in December. The big rush of an unusually heavy Christmas trade in every department made this necessary. This was followed by our annual stocktaking. Now that it has been completed, alterations have been resumed.



served settin'

He

press

me to

names

the

have

el the

ve a

great

name

world.

deeds,

socia

areth,

tands

hrist.

emer,

ecious

Jesus forget as a

sins.

nd, as

lotine,

thv

that name

atical what

should

n that

none

ereby

ached

orked

work

e of a men thou-

tudes.

spell.

name

want

scribe

Jesus.

give Here

e that

Jesus.

at the

[eaven

e who

e, are

gue is

force

praise

to the

me!"

Prince-

negro

nd his

Do t is-

It

nd's at 't got ettin',

if dat ord to n, and dunno

Such in. hinlyrness. little in the his t banks bed in a bed blush er and until g into ironed pletely s enndered

that

There is a temptation for advancing. many dealers to substitute inferior instruments to maintain the old prices.

In this sale we are clearing pianos of the well-known House of McLean Standard, at less than regular prices. Don't delay your purchase. Write at once for particulars of pianos, prices and terms. Fill out and mail the coupon.

Bonspiel Visitors

Visitors to the City during the annual Bonspiel are cordially invited to visit our show rooms-the musical headquarters for teachers, students, and lovers of music.



The West's Greatest Music House The Home of the Heintzman & Co., Piano and the Victrola Dept. W WINNIPEG 329 Portage Ave.

Our piano stocks must now be cleared in earnest and cleared quickly. All instruments in our exchange department are marked well down. All lines of new pianos in which we are heavily stocked, are generously reduced.

A Legitimate Clearance

No departure is being made in this sale from the House of McLean policy of avoiding all spurious sale schemes and questionable selling methods. Our regular prices are too low to permit of constant price changes. But the actual conditions due to the extension and remodelling of our premises have forced us to reduce prices wherever possible in order to clear. Our special values are all the more attractive for this reason, and we would advise every prospective piano purchased to

FILL IN THE COUPON AND MAIL TO-DAY

J. J. H. McLEAD	N & CO.,	, LTD., 32	9 Portage A	venue, winnig	eg.
Gentlemen :			-f	teration Sale"	Diano
Please send i	me full p	articulars	or your Al	teration Sale"	Fiano
Values.	-				
	1				
		C			
Name					1212.042
					Sidde V
Address					
Audices				Dept	. W.

About the Farm

Conducted by Allan Campbell

. THE HOTBED

The time will soon be upon us when hotbeds will be the topic engaging our attention. The increasing popularity of horticulture, which is an excellent sign of the times, indicating as it does the fact that our farms in the West are becoming homes where the raising of vegetables is an attractive occupation, will necessitate the more extensive use of hotbeds for the early starting of the

various lines of the farm garden. The first step in the making of a hotbed is that of choosing a good location, which should be on the south side of a wall of a building, or some other effec-tive obstacle to the north winds, and which should ensure the obtaining of the full amount of sunshine. When such a location has been satisfactorily decided upon, the frame will be the next con-sideration, and a good one can be made for the purpose of banking, as the suc-

out of two-inch planks. The frame should be made so that the glass sashes have a southern slope, the southern side being six inches lower than the northern. This plan ensures the better reception of the sun's rays and also sheds the rain from the glass quickly, thus removing what would otherwise be an obstruction to the sunshine subsequent to the shower.

In regard to the size of the sashes, three by six feet is considered a good type of frame. It is very important to see that there is no depression that will conduct water in such a manner that it will lie around the hotbed. Belowground hotbeds are generally preferred where the land is well drained. To make such a hotbed, the soil should be removed, leaving a hole about eighteen inches deep, so that it will accommodate the frame and leave three feet of space

largely on the construction of the banking.

The manure recommended as the best kind for the making of a hotbed is horse manure. It should be fresh, and piled in some place near the site chosen for the hotbed, and should be turned when it begins to heat to obtain uniformity of character. After about a week of this treatment it should be hot enough for

Now comes the part filling in of the excavation, which should be done by carefully building a layer of well-mixed manure and giving it a thorough tramp-ing, while each succeeding layer should be similarly treated until about a foot of well-tramped manure is in. After this, the frame should be placed in position and the inside and outside of the frame well banked with manure. On the outside of the frame the manure should be a little over a foot in width and come to the top of the frame. All is now ready for the fitting of the lights which should be well fitting. In a few days the sashes should be removed so that

cessful conservation of the heat depends another tramping may be given the of about six inches over the manure. The soil should be up to the lower level of the frame, but this will not mean that the space for the plants will be cramped. for there will be a subsequent settling of the manure which will provide the necessary space. In a little under a week the hotbed will be ready for the seed, but it is advisable to wait until the temperature has fallen to about 85 degrees F. It is as well, during the hottest period of the starting of the hotbed, to raise the sashes a little every day in order to allow some of the superfluous heat to escape. It is a mistake to start sowing the seed if the temperature is too high. Before sowing, give the soil a spading and raking over to obtain as true a level as possible.

The critical period is when the young plants appear for they must not be allowed to damp off, and at favorable opportunities the back of the sash should be raised to give them an airing, but not to the extent of chilling them.

The Choice of Varieties

The choosing of varieties for the vegetable garden, orchard and flower garden involves a similar investigation to that required in the purchasing of a pure-bred cow, viz., record proved by test. There are many kinds of garden varieties in the West, some good and some otherwise; while experimenters are working from year to, year obtaining results and arriving at decisions in regard to the merits of the varieties tested. Therefore, it is as well for the intending garden makers of the future to proby the experience of experimenters who are carefully investigating a given numof varieties from year to year which is a more commendable policy than acting upon results obtained from certain varieties during one season of extraordinary conditions in favor of growth.

It is the weathering of adverse condi-tions as well as behaviour under favorable conditions, in fact, the law of averages, that counts. The following list of varieties includes those which have been subject to the test of a number of years covering varied weather conditions, and are found to be commendable:

Onions

Large Red Wethersfield, Danvers Yellow Globe, Extra Early Red, Yellow Globe, Red Globe, White Globe.

Potatoes

Main Crop-Wee McGregor, Empire State.

Early - Early Bovee, Early Ohio, Hamilton Early.

Cabbage

Early Paris Market, Copenhagen Market, Early Jersey Wakefield, Kildonan.

Peas

OU CAN get two or three times the crop with the help of a Spramotor, and not only that, but every one will be a better specimen. This applies to all fruits and vegetables as well as potatoes, and your Spramotor will kill mustard and other weeds, besides spraying on paint and whitewash six times as quick as

by brush. FREE Write for Crop Disease Booklet and Government report on spraying.

SPRAMOTOR CO. 27 King Street, London, Canada





Early Pilot, Gregory Surprise, Thomas Laxton, Sutton Excelsior, Rivenhall Wonder, American Wonder, Premium Gem, Stratagem, Telephone.

Tomatoes

Earliana, Chalk Early Jewel.

Corn

Golden Bantam, Early Malcolm, Fordhook Early, Pocahontas, Squaw (for earliness), Malakoff (medium early).

Carrots

Chantenay, Improved Half Long Nantes.

Small Fruits Currants

Red-Red Cross, Red Dutch, Raby Castle, Cumberland Red.

White - Large White, White Cherry, White Grape.

Black-Magnus, Climax, Eagle, Kerry, Eclipse.

Gooseberries

Houghton, Downing.

Raspberries Caroline (yellow), Sunbeam, Ironclad, Herbert, Miller, Turner.

Strawberries

Senator Dunlap, Bederwood, Pocomoke, Americus (everbearing). Continued on Page 45

About the Farm

Continued from Page 44

The Flower Garden

However much other matters call for attention, it should be every farmer's endeavor to have a flower garden, as it is one of the big influences toward refinement on the farm. A few wellchosen groups is preferable to having the garden a mass of clashing colors which only go to defeat the object of the garden as a beauty spot on the farm. The chief aim should be to get a rotation of bloom, one that will start early and last the greater part of the season. Irises are hardy, need no winter protection and make a most attractive display of bloom. The roots rapidly increase in number and fresh plantations may be made from such surplus roots. A border of irises interspaced by peonies will prove a good combination, for as the irises cast their blooms the blooms of the peonies will be in evidence. The latter blooms will be at their best about machinery left out in the yard to start the end of June.

A few annuals are a good addition to A few annuals are sweet Peas. The most attractive are Sweet Peas. following varieties are of outstanding merit:

Mrs. C. W. Beardmore (creamy white, pink edge).

Elfrida Pearson (salmon pink). Charles Foster (pink, mauve and rose).

Nora Unwin (pure white).

Rose du Barri (rich rose). Lady Grisel Hamilton (pale lavender).

Queen Victoria (primrose).

Decorator (rose, salmon shade).

Captivation Spencer (red, tinged purple).

Florence Nightingale (deep lavender).

Sweet Peas furnish a very pleasing vase bouquet and the home may be considerably brightened by their presence. They have a very abundant supply of bacon, and it benefits the vines to pick them frequently. One can make a very pretty colored hedge by driving stakes at about four foot intervals, each stake having another one set about six inches behind it, thus making a double row. The stakes should be three feet high and have three strands of twine like a wire fence. The Sweet Peas will climb and cling to these strands, eventually making a hedge.

Roses

Roses have been a most attractive floral decoration since the earliest days of history. They have ever been a favorite subject for poets and artists, and are the floral emblem of England. There are several varieties which are winning favor in the West, and among them may be mentioned Paul Neyron, Mrs. Cornwallis West, New Century, Magna Charta, Frau Carl Druski, Per-sian Yellow, Mrs. Anthony Waterer, General Jacqueminot.

various patches visited as would be the case if a drag harrow was used.

In regard to all farm implements, a judicious use of the oil can and axle grease is an important factor in prolonging their length of service. Where there is an accumulation of dirt and grease, it should be removed, as there will most likely be grit in the mixture, and such grit grinds away the bearings. An occasional cleaning up of the various parts by the use of some rag and coal oil is cheaper than repairs, and is to be strongly advocated.

Another important factor in the conservation of all kinds of farm machinery is that of shelter from the weather. It is a wise plan to run every implement that comes to the yard under cover at once just for the sake of setting a precedent, for it just takes one piece of a habit, and though a few minutes may be saved in leaving it to stand just where the team was unhitched, it will likely have a few companions in a day

raised and not lowered again until the or so, and in addition to the fact that next patch is reached, thus eliminating they form an eyesore, they will suffer the danger of dragging and scattering a certain amount of the weeds between the sarily for the length of time they are idle and unprovided with shelter.

The average period of usefulness of farm machinery is said to be five years, while, by the use of shelter this period may be lengthened to ten lyears. Some implements have their own paint and the clouds as their year-round protection, hence the tremendous wastage of material. The old axiom, "Money saved is money earned," holds good where shelter for machinery is provided.

A good many farmers may not feel disposed to make a big outlay in the building of an implement shed, as they probably feel that farming involves per-petual building operations, but a shelter of some sort for the protection of their machinery will return a saving in their incomes which will justify the establishment of the building in question. A rough shelter of spare lumber culled from odd corners of the farm will act as a buffer between the weather and the farm machinery, and while it may not boast of great structural magnificence,

Continued on Page 46



UNION MADE vera "They wear longer REGISTERED TRADE MARK because they're made stronger"

Thomas Rivenhall Premium

iven the

a depth ure. The

level of

ean that

cramped.

ettling of

he neces-

week the

ed, but it

tempera-

egrees F. st period

raise the

ler to al-

heat to

t sowing

too high.

spading

ie a level

he young

ot be al-

favorable

sh should

, but not

for the

d flower

stigation

sing of a

oved by

of garden

good and

rimenters

obtaining

ns in re-

es tested.

e intend-

e to pro-

ters who

ven num-

which is

an acting

in varieaordinary

se condi-

er favor-

law of

wing list nich have

umber of

onditions,

vers Yel-

Yellow

Empire

ly Ohio,

gen Mar-Kildonan.

ole:

lm, Forduaw (for early).

Improved

ch, Raby e Cherry,

le, Kerry,

Ironclad,

Pocomoke,

Implements

The question of implements is a hard one to answer at times; there are so many of them that claim particular merit that the array that eventually presents itself before us for inclusion in our spring purchases becomes formidable.

The plow, harrow, seeder, mower and binder are necessary, of course, but there is another that deserves a place on all farms, and one that has rendered meritorious service to the country, viz., the duck-foot cultivator. This imple-ment cuts out the weeds in a most efficient manner and leaves a clean job. The profitable work it performs soon compensates for the outlay involved in its purchase. Where thistles are prevalent and become a menace to the whole farm, the duck-foot cultivator can be made to ensure a black summerfallow by progressive strips of about four feet each trip across the field.

When fighting odd patches of noxious weeds in a field, this implement commends itself, as the teeth may be raised up between the wheels to enable free transportation, and in that way each patch may be cultivated out, the teeth GUARANTEE Every bearing the G.W.G. Label is guaranteed to give full satisfaction to the wearer in fit, work manship and 'quality, and to obtain this satisfaction should the garment prove defective, simply satisfy the merchant from is authorized by us to replace it

The Great Western Garment Co. Ltd.

EDMONTON, ALTA.

Insist on getting G.W.G.

Accept no substitute

Fold Stand POWDE THE "some-thing" that makes people praise your baking. LED FOR PURITY AND STRENGT A big 110-page Cook Book sent free upon request. he Gold Standard Mfg. Co WINNIPEG **A** Preventive Most of the serious ills from which we suffer are the result of trifling ailments or injuries long neglected. Absorbine, Jr. gives Nature the pro-

46

tection which she so constantly needs. A slight burn, neglected, may soon become an ugly sore. A triffing cut or scratch may e sily become infected and lead to serious consequences.



THE WESTERN HOME MONTHLY

About the Farm

Continued from Page 45

if it is situated on a well-drained piece of land it will be a worth-while proposition. On the other hand, the price of many a shed is lost through the depreciation of idle machinery.

Long intervals between oiling are naturally detrimental, and a good plan to establish is to have an oiler attached to each and every implement. The writer has experienced the advantage of rounding up a number of tin cans and making them into little buckets by means of copper wire handles. These buckets can be hung on the implements and oil cans carried in them safely.

Starting in Poultry Keeping

With the advent of spring, many minds will turn toward the question of poultry keeping. The idea that this climate is unsuitable for the keeping of poultry has not been fulfilled, as it proves to be not only suitable, but exceptionally favorable for this line of work. The extremes of climate at times experienced in the prairie provinces is not a great drawback to the successful keeping of poultry, for it is the old story of acclimatization over again, and we are raising breeds of fow that are well able to tide over the extremes of cold and heat, and give a good account of themselves.

In regard to accommodation, the cotton-fronted poultry house is to be strongly recommended, and intending poultry keepers would do well to start with such a building, as it has been repeatedly demonstrated that hens kept in this type of house will lay in very col weather, which is a surprise to many people. A cotton-fronted house facing south has the advantage of having the full share of sunshine, together with a continuous share of fresh air. Hens kept in an old log shack during the winter may be fairly warm, but this advantage 1 outweighed by the fact that they are in bad air just as long as they stay inside.

Poultry keeping has not been taken very seriously in the past by a great number of people. There are tons of scraps thrown away as garbage that would go far to feed hens and give the householders a fair supply of eggs. Of course, a certain amount of time must be pledged when poultry keeping is undertaken, otherwise failure will soon attend the enterprise, as feeding anyhow and at any time is fatal to success. Many a poultry keeper with a small flock, backed up with the right kind of enthusiasm, has found his investment a worth-while side line.

Ready-Made

There was a gate in the hedge—a beautiful wrought-iron gate. The girl shut it with a bang as she passed through. She went straight across the road to the small town bungalow that she had named Comfort Corner. Her cheeks were hot and her eyes full of smouldering anger.

"I'll never try to explain anything to Aunt Helena again!" she exclaimed. The gray-haired woman who was the heart of Comfort Corner waited silently.

There are many kinds of silence; this one held understanding and sympathy and a deep wisdom; great affection, too, and a bit of humor that was wholly tender. The girl pulled off her hat and leaned against a pillar of the piazza; gradually the whole tenseness about her mouth softened and her whole figure relaxed.

"How do you do it?" she asked with a whimsical smile. "I feel cooled off and smoothed down already, and you haven't said a word."

"It doesn't need words," her friend answered.

"Yes, it does—on my side. The smoothing-down process isn't permanent; it hasn't penetrated any distance; the moment I pass through your hedge I shall be all prickles again."

I shall be all prickles again." "Suppose you tell me," Miss Percival suggested.

The girl paid no attention to the suggestion for several minutes; then suddenly she burst out:

"It's aft very well to buy ready-made clothes and furnish your house according to ready-made designs, and buy ready-made opinions on music and literature and art in the most exclusive clubs, but no one-no one-has any right to ready-made opinions about other persons. ' It's-it's treating you like a criminal, Miss Percival. I knew, of course, Aunt Helena never could fully understand about that meeting I went to with Stanley Clark, but she wouldn't let me explain one thing about it. 'I have my opinion about young women who go to socialist meetings,' she said the moment she saw me. And when I tried to explain that it wasn't a socialist meeting, but was an open forum on the wage question, she simply repeated, 'I don't care to hear anything about it. I know all I care to know.' And she didn't know one single fact. She had just made up her mind beforehand, and when I tried to point out that her ready-made mind didn't fit me, she simply-closed her eyes. I have my opinion of peoplewho do that way about things!" "Ready-made?" Miss Percival inter-

"Ready-made?" Miss Percival interrupted with a smile that robbed it of any sting.

The girl turned a startled face to her. "I wonder!" she said.

The Ancient Optimist

The way was long, the wind was cold, The minstrel was infirm and old, But still he chortled loud with glee, "Twas twice as cold in '43!"

When a mother detects from the writhings and fretting of a child that worms are troubling it, she can procure no better remedy than Miller's Worm Powders, which are guaranteed to totally expel worms from the system. They may cause vomiting, but this need cause no anxiety, because it is but a manifestation of their thorough work. No worms can long exist where these Powders are used.

THIN PEOPLE NEED BITRO-Phosphate

Increases Weight, Strength and Nerve Force in Two Weeks Time in Many Instances

Judging from the countless preparations and treatments which are continually being advertised for the purpose of making thin people fleshy, developing arms, neck and bust, and replacing ugly hollows and angles by the soft curved lines of health and beauty, there are evidently thousands of men and women who keenly feel their excessive thinness.

Thinness and weakness are often due to starved nerves. Our bodies need more phosphate than is contained in modern



foods. Physicians claim there is nothing that will supply this deficiency so well as the organic phosphate known among druggists as bitro-phosphate, which is inexpensive and is sold by most all druggists under a guarantee of satisfaction or money back. By feeding the nerves directly and by supplying the body cells with the necessary phosphoric food elements, bitrophosphate should produce a welcome transformation in the appearance; the increase in weight frequently being astonishing.

(B)

Increase in weight also carries with it a general improvement in the health. Nervousness, sleeplessness and lack of energy, which nearly always accompany excessive thinness, should soon disappear, dull eyes ought to brighten, and pale cheeks glow with the bloom of perfect health. Miss Georgia Hamilton, who was once thin and frail, reporting her own experience, writes: "Bitro-Phosphate has brought about a magic transformation with me. I gained 15 pounds and never before felt so well."



applied to cuts and bruises helps Nature to heal herself, taking the soreness out of bruises,

where the protecting skin is cut or broken.

harmless \rightarrow a safe and sure remedy that should be in every medicine chest.

\$1.25 a bottle, at druggists or postpaid.

Liberal sample on receipt of 10c stamp. W. F. YOUNG, Inc.

509 Lymans Bldg., Montreal, Can.

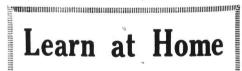
A Cure for Bad Breath

"Bad breath is a sign of decayed teeth, foul stomach or unclean bowel." If your teeth are good, look to your digestive organs at once. Get Seigel's Curative Syrup at druggists. 15 to 30 drops after meals, clean up your food passage and stop the bad breath odor. See, and \$1.00 Bottles. Do rot buy diality is Get the genuine.

ଭୂତ୍ତ୍ତ୍ରରେ ଅନ୍ମର୍ଶ୍ୱର ଅନ୍ମର୍ଶ୍ୱର ଅନ୍ତ୍ର୍

1st prize Western Home Monthly Photo Competition. The evening meal-By Anta F. Goakin, Miami, Man.

CAUTION—While Bitro-Phosphate is unsurpassed for the relief of nervousness, general debility, etc., those taking it who do not desire to put on flesh should use extra care in avoiding fat-producing foods.



Make vour choice and study this winter Shorthand, Business English, Commercial Law, Bookkeeping, Penmanship, Salesmanship, Advertising, and other business subjects.

Our unit method of instruction is efficient and inexpensive.

Send for full particulars and important information concerning instruction by mail.

Manitoba Business Institute 251 Machray Avenue WINNIPEG

CONTRACTOR OF A CONTRACTOR OF A

The Bread of Life

The Hand of God in the War

"Was it possible for Napoleon to win the battle? We answer in the negative. Why? On account of Wellington, on account of Blucher? No; on account of God. Bonaparte, victor of Waterloo, did not harmonize with the law of the 19th century. Napoleon had been denounced in infinitude, and his fall was decided. Waterloo was not a battle, but a transformation of the universe." So wrote Victor Hugo in one of his splendid chapters on Waterloo in his Les Miserables. He traced the Hand of God in the career and downfall of Napoleon, and now that it is over we cansotrace the same Hand in our great war. This intervention was often obscured as the Allies were muddling through it, but now that we have reached the summit of victory we can look back over it and see Divine Providence in luminous lines.

The Stubborn Belgians and English

When Germany' let loose her gray floods following her sudden declaration of war, she sent them at first, not against France, but against neutral and innocent Belgium to which she had herself pledged integrity, expecting to meet with little or no resistance, and pour through her gates into France. But to her surprise and almost fatal delay she struck against the steel gates and brave soldiers of Belgium and was thus held up for days during which France and England were hurriedly mobilizing their troops. These Belgian forts and soldiers were the first surprise and shock to the Germans, a rock in their path that prepared the way for their final fall. Even more unexpected and obstructive of the swift march to Paris was the appearance of the English in the fields of Flanders. Germany had not counted on this at all, but believed that the English were only a little handful of "contémptibles" that wou'd be quickly swept from her path. When Bismarck was asked at the outbreak of the Franco-Prussian War of 1870 what he would do if the English came over to join the French, he replied, "We woul dsend out the police and arrest them." This was the scornful spirit in which the Germans viewed the English at the outbreak of this war, but again they showed their stupid ignorance of international psychology and fell into the second pit that prepared the way for their ruin. Those few English not only mowed down the advancing hordes of Germans and again delayed them, but they were the forerunners of a mighty host that at last overwhelmed their boastful enemies. These two obstructions and delays went far towards preventing the quick capture of Paris by which the Germans hoped to win the war almost at a stroke. Was not the Hand of God in them?

it is not yet clear just what it was. Von Kluck turned his army southward so as to leave a gap undefended and his flank was exposed, and Joffre was quick to see the opening and drove into it a wedge that split the enemy and sent it backward never again to get a glimpse of Paris. That was the real turning point of the war, like the "high-tide at Gettysburg," and the fate of Germany was settled that day. Yet why the plans of the Germans went amiss in the very hour of victory is yet unexplained and is probably the greatest single mystery of the war. But God stood in the center of that mystery, and probably[®] more light will yet make this plain.

Other Critical Points

There were other critical points in the war at which we can now see Divine interposition. When the great drive of the Germans, that was so loudly advertised as the final drive for Paris and victory was let loose in March of 1918, there was a time when the point at which the English and French troops joined was left practically undefended and the Germans might have poured through; but they were again strangely ignorant of the situation or feared treachery and failed to take advantage of the fatal gap and lost another opportunity to achieve a decisive stroke. Then came the second battle of the Marne when the Germans again seemed on the point of breaking through to Paris, and this time it was the Americans, another body of soldiers that the Germans affected to despise, that rushed to the assistance of the retreating French and turned the tide, which was never to turn back until the beaten Germans stood dejected before General Foch and begged for any terms of peace.

We now know that two or three times during the war the fate of the Allies was trembling in the balance. In March of 1918 the English sent word over to Mr. Hoover that they had food for only three weeks and would then be down and out of the war. When Secretary Baker came back from his first visit to France in 1918 he brought back word that turned the face of President Wilson white, and started troops over the Atlantic at the rate of 300.000 a month. More than once we were near the edge of a fatal precipice, and only the Hand of God kept us from going over.

The words of Victor Hugo have again come true. Was it possible for the Kaiser to win this war? We answer in the negative. Why? On account of Haig and Petain and Pershing and Foch? No; on account of God. A German triumph in this war did not harmonize with the law of the 20th century. The Kaiser had been denounced in infinitude. God had sent his decree and the stars were marching against him. The Marne was not a battle, but a transformation of the universe.



pear, pale rfect was ex-has with

thing

ll as

pen-

and

eces-

itro-rans-

se in

th

ealth.

pany

(B)

.

Force

tions

thin

and and

s of exof

le_to

odern

un who use ods.

G

The Mystery of the Marne

Who knows yet just what happened at the first battle of the Marne that so suddenly and unexpectedly turned the Germans from the very gates of Paris and sent them reeling back towards Berlin? They had broken through Belgium and almost destroyed the pitiful handful of English who had bravely laid down their lives to obstruct their onward rush, and now they were surging right up against the walls of Paris. A few more hours and they would have shut it up as they did in 1871 and its fate would have been sealed, and possibly the fate of the Allies would have been settled before autumn winds turned chill. But suddenly something happened, broad land.

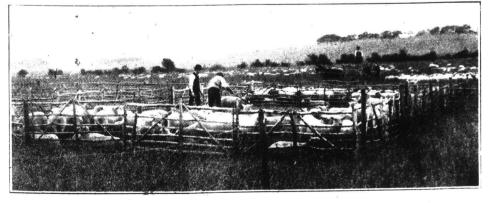
"Who won the war? Our tanks, our cannon, our swords,

Say not it was our iron and steel, These could not hold the hordes,

'Twas God."

-James H. Snowden.

Asthma Victims. The man or woman subject to asthma is indeed a victim. What can be more terrifying than to suddenly be seized with paroxysms of choking which seem to fairly threaten the existence of life itself. From such a condition Dr. J. D. Kellogg's Asthma Remedy has brought many to completely restored health and happiness. It is known and prized in every section of this



Selecting for the market

For Every **Fencing** Need

T

SARNIA For Canadian **Farmers**

17

Will not sag in summer nor break in winter, conforms to uneven ground, up hill or down, as well as level ground. The strong line wires have a wave or crimp which gives elasticity and spring to the Fence, providing for con-traction or expansion. The strain is evenly distributed on each wire. The Sarnia knot grips and stays tight-will not slip in any direction. We have saved the farmers of Canada many thousands of dollars by our plan of direct dealing from Factory to Farm-cutting out all dealer or middleman's profits and giving it to the Farmer. Canadian Farmers must help supply the hungry nations of Europe by using every foot of ground for productive purposes. Have no waste fence corners but plow to the fine. Do not buy Fencing until you have our prices. Prepaid freight prices quoted in Old Ontario. Four cents a rod extra in New Ontario. Quebec and Maritime in oble onedy. Price list, order blanks, descriptive literature yours for saking. The SARNIA FENCE CO., Ltd. A





ss for 40 years.

48



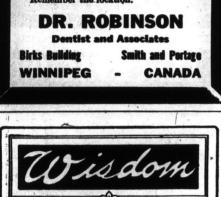
NO MORE DREAD **OF THE DENTIST CHAIR**

ill tell you we

ODDN'T HURT A RIT

Are you dissatisfied with t your artificial teeth? If so,	he fit of try our
Patent, Double Suction, Wh Vulcanite Plates. Per sot	\$10.00
Expression Plates, from	15.00
Gold Crowns, 22 kar. gold.	7.00
Gold Bridge Work, per tooth	7.00
Porcelain Growns	7.00
Porcelain Bridge Work.	7.00

Per tooth. Painless extracting of teeth. Gold Fillings, Porcelain Fillings. Silver and Alloy Fillings. Every bit of dental work carries the Robinson stamp. When you get tired experimenting with unskilled dentists, give me a trial. Hundreds upon hun-dreds of testimonials from patients. I have no other office in Western Canada. Do not be deceived by unscrupulous dentists who try to make you believe they have my system. the location



THE WESTERN HOME MONTHLY Work for Busy Fingers

The Baby Irish Collar illustrated is over 5-ch, d c in each d c, ch 5, s c over just the thing for a light weight suit, the 5-ch, 1 loop at end. tone of the linen thread lending itself especially well to the purpose. Each 5, d c in each d c, ch 5, s c over 5-ch, front is made separately and when 2 loops, ch 5, 4 d c over 5-ch and 8 d c finished they are joined with the V: shaped back piece.

Chain 71, turn 1 s c in second ch from. needle, ch 7 and catch in fifth ch from needle, en 7 and catch in intil en rich s c in fifth stitch along foundation; re-peat 4 times from *, ch 5, d c in fourth stitch, ch 3, d c skip 3, d c in next 4 stitches, ch 3, d c in fourth stitch, ch 5, s c in fourth stitch, 4 loops to end.

along the row; ch 5, 4 d c each in next s c in next loop, ch 5, s c over 5-ch, ch 5, 2 spaces, 1 d c each in next 3 spaces; 1 d c each in first 8 d c, ch 5, s c in final ch 5, s c in center of next loop, 4 loops to end, then ch 3, 1 d c in end loop.

Third Row-Four loops, ch 5, 4 d c over 5-ch, ch 5, 1 s c in fourth d c, 2 loops, catching down in center d c and in fourth d c from end, ch 5, 4 d c over row, catching the second in space before 5-ch, ch 5, 3 loops to end.

picots to turn; (always do this at this sixth loop in similar manner to the next 5 ch, ch 5, s c over 5-ch, 3 loops, 5 ch, ch 5, 4 d c over next 5-ch, ch 5, s c in 4 d c over 5-ch after d c, ch 5, 3 loops to ending, finishing with 3 ch and 1 d c as exercised new model for the seventh in the 5 ch; Eighteenth Row-Loop to turn. 2 loops edge) 2 loops as usual, ch 5, 4 d c over d c group, and the seventh in the 5 ch;

each d c, ch 5, s c over 5-ch, 4 loops, end. ch 5, 4 d c over 5-ch after d c, ch 5, 2 loops to end.

Fourteenth Row-One loop to turn, ch along row, ch 5, d c in each d c and 4 d c over next 5-ch, ch 5, 1 loop.

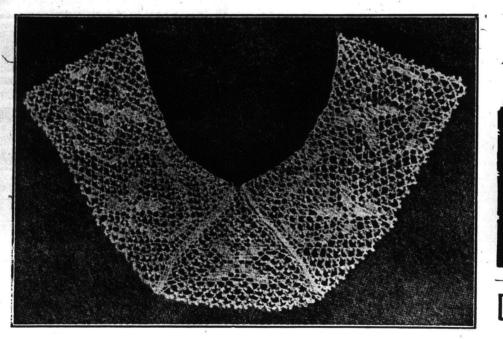
Fifteenth Row-One loop, ch 5, 4 d c over 5-ch and 1 d c each in next 8 d c, ch 5, s c in final d c of group, ch 5, s c in first d c of next group, ch 5, skip 3 d c, d c in each d c to end and 4 d c over 5-ch, ch 5, 1 loop, ch 5, 4 d c over 5-ch, 5 ch, 1 loop at end.

Second Row—Make a loop with 3 Sixteenth Row—Loop to turn, 1 loop picots, to turn, then 3 loops as usual along row, ch 5, 4 d c over 5-ch, ch 5, along the second row of the se d c of group, 1 loop caught down in third space between d c, ch 4, skip first 4 d c of next group, 1 d c in each of others, ch 5, s c over 5-ch, 1 loop at end.

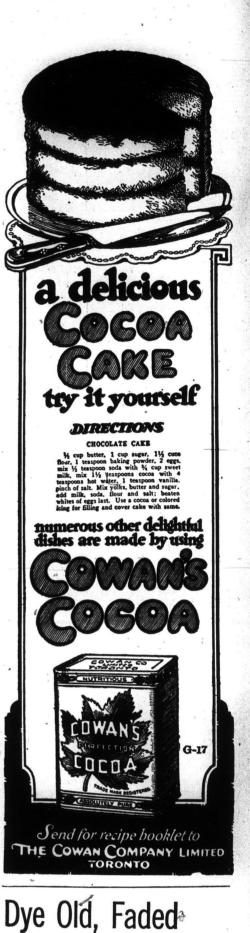
Seventeenth Row-Seven loops along first d c group, the third in space after Fourth Row - Make a loop with 3 same group, and catching each end of

as second row was finished (always do along row; ch 5, 4 d c over 5-ch after this at this edge). d c, ch 3,, d c in center of next loop, Fifth Row-Four loops, ch 5, d c in ch 3, d c in same loop, ch 5, 5 loops to

Nineteenth Row-Four loops, ch 5. d c in center of next loop, ch 3, d c in Sixth Row - Loop to turn, 2 loops same loop, ch 3, d c over 5-ch, ch 3,



along row; ch, 5 d c in each d c, ch 5, 4 d c each in next 2 spaces, ch 5. s c



HE modern man who consults the dentist at regular intervals shows much wisdom. He knows that upon the condition of his teeth depends his health, and that upon his health depend his business prospects and the happiness of his family.

DENTISTS 526 Somerset Block J.H.M. Carson Manufacturer of ARTIFICIAL LIMBS 338 Colony Street Winnipeg Established 1900 The Latest in Slip Socket. Satisfac-tion Guaranteed.

Drs. WEAGANT

120

c over 5-ch, 4 loops, ch 5, d c in each over 5-ch after d c, 3 loops. d c, ch 5, 3 loops to end.

and 1 d,e, in center of each loop 3 times, 4 5 ch, d'c in each d c, ch 5, 2 loops to end. s c in next loop, 2 loops.

Eighth Row—Loop to turn and 1 loop Along row; ch 5, 4 d c over 5-ch and l loop, ch 3, 4 d c each in next 2 spaces,

ch 5, s c in next loop, 1 loop, ch 5, 4 d c over 5 c-h, after 4 d c, ch 5, 2 loops to end.

Ninth Row-Three loops, 3 ch, d c in 1 loop. each d c, 3 ch, s c over 5-ch, 1 loop, 5 ch, ch 5, 1 d c each in last 4 d c, ch 5, s c

along row; ch 3, d c in each d c, ch 3, s c over 5-ch, 2 loops, ch 5, skip 4 d c, d c, ch 5, 2 loops to end.

d c over 5-ch, ch 5, 1 d c each in first d c in each d c, 1 loop. 8 d c, ch 5, s c over 5-ch, 2 loops, 5 ch,

4 d c in 4 d c, ch 5, 1 loop at end.

in last d c, ch 5, 2 loops to end.

Thirteenth Row—Two loops, ch 5, 4 with 4 picots and caught down in first d c each in next 2 5-ch, ch 5, 4 d c each d c; ch 5, skip 3 d c, d c in each of in next 2 5-ch, ch 5, 2 loops, ch 5, s c

Twentieth Row-Loop to turn and 4

Seventh Row-Three loops, ch 5, 4 d c loops along row, catching last in fifth over 5-ch, ch 5, s c over 5-ch, 1 loop, 5 ch d c of group; ch 5, 4 d c each in next spaces, ch 5, s c in next loop, ch 5,

Twenty-first Row - Two loops, ch 5, 4 d c each in next 2 spaces, ch 5, s c in l d c in each d c, ch 5, s c over 5-ch; fourth d c, 7 loops, catching first in eighth d c, second in 5-ch.

Twenty-second Row-Loop to turn and 7 loops along row; ch 5, d c in fifth d c, ch 3, 4 d c in space after d c, ch 5,

Twenty-third Row - One loop, ch 5, 4 d c over 5 ch and 1 d c in each d c, 4 d c over 5-ch, ch 5, s c in space after ch 5. s c in center of next loop, 1 loop, d c, 2 loops, ch 5, d c in same loop with last s c but after final picot, ch 3, d c in next loop, 1 loop to end. Tenth Row-Loop to turn and 1 loop loop, ch 5, 2 d c in next loop separated by 3 ch, ch 5, 1 loop.

Twenty-fourth Row — Loop to turn, 1 d c each in next 8 d c, 4 d c over 5-cli, made with 4 picots; ch 5, 4 d c each ch 5, s c in next loop, ch 5, d c in each in next 2 spaces, ch 3, s c in next space, c, ch 5, 2 loops to end. Eleventh Row—Three loops, ch 5, 4 ch 5, 2 loops, ch 5, d c over 5-ch, ch 3,

Twenty-fifth Row - One loop, ch 5, d c in each d c, ch 5, s c in second space, Twelfth Row—Loop to turn; ch 5. 2 loops, ch 5, 4 d c in next space, 1 d c 4 d c over 5-ch, 5 ch, s c over 5-ch, 3 in each d c, ch 3, 2 d c separated by loops, ch 5, s c in fourth d c, ch 5, 3 ch in next loop, ch 5, d c in each d c, 4 d c over 5 ch between d c, ch 5, 1 s c 4 d c in next space, ch 5, s c in last loop. Twenty-sixth Row-Loop to turn made

Continued on Page 49

Dress Material

"Diamond Dyes" Make Shabby Apparel Stylish and New-So Easy Too.

Don't worry about perfect results. Use "Diamond Dyes," guaranteed to give a new, rich, fadeless color to any fabric, whether wool, silk, linen, cotton or mixed goods,-dresses, blouses, stockings, skirts, children's coats, draperies,-everything!

A Direction Book is in package. To match any material, have dealer show you "Diamond Dye" Color Card.



SEND 10c. in silver or stamps for our Up-to-Date FALL AND WINTER 1919-1920 CATALOGUE, containing 550 designs of Ladies', Misses' and Children's Patterns, a CONCISE AND COMPREHENSIVE AR-TICLE ON DRESSMAKING, ALSO SOME POINTS FOR THE NEEDLE (illustrating 30 of the various, simple stitches), all valuable hints to the home dressmåker.

Work for Busy Fingers

Continued from Page 48

others, 4 d c in next space; ch 3, 4 d c in second space, 1 d c in each d c leaving 4 d c at end; ch 5, s c over 5-ch, in each d c, l loop. Twenty-seventh Row—One loop, ch 5, 5, d c in end.

d c in each d c, ch 5, s c over 5-ch, 3 loops, ch 5, skip first 4 d c, d c in each of others, ch 3, 8 d c along row, ch 5, s c over 5-ch, 1 loop.

d c, ch 3, 4 d c in next space, ch 3, d c in fourth d c, ch 5, s c over 5-ch, 3 loops, ch 5, 4 d c over 5-ch, ch 5, s c in space after d c, 1 loop.

Twenty-ninth Row-Two loops, ch 2, d c in each d c, ch 5, s c over 5-ch, 3 loops, ch 5, 4 d c each in next 2 spaces, ch 3, 4 d c in next space, ch 5, s c in next space, 2 loops.

Thirtieth Row-Loop with 4 picots, and 1 loop along row; ch 5, 4 d c in next space, ch 3, d c in fourth d c, ch 3, d c in each d c, 4 d c in next space, ch 5, 2 loops, ch 5, d c in each d c, ch 5

Thirty-first Row — Two loops, ch 3, d c in each d c, 4 d c in next space; ch 5, 1 loop, ch 5, 4 d c in next space, 1 d c each in next 8 d c, ch 3, d c in last d c of group, ch 3, d c in next d c, ch 3, d c each in next 4 d c, ch 5, 2 loops.

Thirty-second Row - Loop with 4 picots, 1 loop, ch 5, 4 d c over 4 d c. ch 5, s c in second space, 1 loop caught down in first d c, ch 5, skip 3 d c, d c in each of others, ch 5, s c in center of next loop, 1 loop, ch 5, 1 d c each in next 4 d c, ch 5, s c over 5-ch, 2 loops.

Thirty-third Row-Two loops, ch 5, d c in each d c, ch 5, s c over 5-ch, 5 loops catching third down in center of d c group, ch 5, 4 d c in space before d c, ch 5, s c over 5-ch, 2 loops.

Thirty-fourth Row — Loop with 4 picots, 2 loops along row; ch 5, 4 d c in space after d c, ch 5, 4 loops, ch 5, d c in each d c, ch 5, s c over 5-ch, 2 loops. Thirty-fifth Row-Three loops, ch 5,

4 d c in space after d c, ch 5, 3 loops, ch 5, d c over 5-ch, ch 2, d c in each d c, ch 5, s c in next loop, 2 loops.

Thirty-sixth Row—Loop with 4 picots, 2 loops along row; ch 5, d c in each d c, ch 5, s c in second space, 3 loops, ch 5, 4 d c over 5-ch, ch 5, 3 loops.

Thirty-seventh Row-Four loops, ch 5, 4 d c in space after d c, ch 5, s c in next loop, ch 5, 2 d c in next loop separated by 3 ch, ch 3, d c in next loop, ch 3, 4 d c over 5-ch, ch 5, s c in next 5-ch, 3 loops

Thirty-eighth Row - Loop with 4 picots and 3 loops along row; ch 5, 4 d c each in 6 spaces after d c; ch 5, s c over 5-ch, 4 loops.

Thirty-ninth Row-Five loops, ch 5, d c in fifth d c, ch 3, skip 3 d c, 1 d c each in next 4 d c, * ch 3, 1 d c in fourth d c along row, repeat once from *, ch 5,

ch 3, 4 d c over 5-ch, 1 d c in each d c. 3 loops, ch 5, d c at end. ch 3. 1 d c over 5-ch, ch 5, s c in loop,

loop caught down in space before d c; d c, 4 d c in next space, ch 5, 2 loops, ch 5, skip 4 d c, d c in each d c, 4 d c in next space, ch 3, 4 d c in space before d c, 8 d c along row, ch 5, 1 loop, ch

Fifth Row-Ch 8, s c in first space, 2 loops, ch 5, skip 4 d c, d c in each of 8 d c, ch 3, 1 d c each in next 8 d c, ch 5, 2 loops, ch 5, d c in end.

Twenty-eighth Row — Loop with 4 Sixth Row—Ch 8, s c in first space, picots to turn; 1 loop, ch 5, d c in fifth 3 loops, ch 5, d c in fourth, d c, ch 3, 4 d c in next space, ch 3, d c in fourth d c, ch 5, s c in next space, 3 loops, ch 5, d c at end.

Eighth Row-Ch 5, d c in first space, ch 5, 1 d c, ch 3, 1 d c in end: Fourth Row—Ch 8, s c over 5-ch, 1 d c, 1 d c in each d c, ch 3, d c in each ch 5, d c in end.

Ninth Row-Ch 8, s c in first space, 2 along row; ch 3, d c in final d c of group, ch 3, d c in next d c, ch 3, skip 3 d c, 1 d c in each of others, 4 d c in next space, ch 5, 2 loops, ch 5, d c at end.

l d c each in next 8 d c, ch 5, s c in first space. I loop caught down in space before d c, ch 5, skip 4 d c, 8 d c along Seventh Row—Ch 8, s c in first space; row, ch 2, d c in next space, ch 5, l loop, got seven days in the guardhouse because 3 loops, ch 5, 4 d c each in next 2 spaces, ch 5, s c in end space, ch 5, d c in end. I answered that I certainly was."

ch 3, 2 d c with 2 ch between in loop, ch 3, 4 d c each in next 2 spaces, ch 5, Make 4 rows all loops increasing at ends as usual. Overhand pieces together and finish front ends with loops.

He Told the Truth

A soldier in the English army wrote loops, ch 5, 4 d c in next space, 8 d c home a letter that is quoted in American Cookery:

"They put me in barracks; they took away my clothes and put me in khaki; they took away my name and made me No. 575; they took me to church where Tenth Row-Ch 5, d c in first space, No. 575; they took me to church where ch 5, 1 loop, ch 5, d c over 5-ch, ch 3, I'd never been before and they made me listen to a sermon for forty minutes. Then the parson said, 'No. 575; Art thou weary, art thou languid?' And I



answer to that question?

AVE you ever waited to think out the dition and thereby preventing serious nervous disorders. Or are you like the great majority, To most of us our health is our work-

erial

ITED

Apparel

Too.

ts. Use give a fabric, mixed skirts, hing! e. dealer

Card.

:e for ND nes', . 8 R-**SO** LE

ple

he

s c in end d c, 4 loops. Fortieth Row-Ch 5 and make 2 d c in center of each loop, with 3 ch after each d c, and across center of row put in

d c as follows: d c over 5-ch, l d c each in next 3 d c, 1 d c in end of group, d c in next d c, d c over 5-ch. Work 4 d c in each hole.

The second front of the collar is exactly like this. Back should be made as follows: Ch 6, d c in first ch; turn. ch 5, d c in d c, ch 5, d c in second ch from d c, ch 2, d c in same ch; turn, ch 5, s c in first space, ch 5, s c in next space, ch 5, d c in end.

Fourth Row-Ch 8, s c in first space. l picot loop, ch 5, d c in end.

Fifth Row-Ch 8, s c in first space. 2 loops, ch 5, d c in end. Continue in this way, until row has 6 loops across center.

The Star-First Row-Ch 8, d c in first space, 1 loop, * ch 3, 2 d c separ ated by 3 ch in next loop, repeat 3 times from *, ch 3, s c in next loop, 1 loop. ch 5, d c in end.

Second Row-Ch 8, s.c in first space l loop, ch 5, 4 d c each in next 2 spaces ch 5, s c in second space, 1 loop caught down in second space, ch 5, skip Is space 4 d c each in next 2 spaces ch 5, 1 loop h 5, d c in end.

Third Row-Ch 8, s c in first space. In 5, s c in loop, ch 5, d c over 5-ch, ch ". 8 d c along row, 4 d c in next snam

who only appreciate good health after it is ing capital. lost?

Slowly, but certainly, we are getting round to the idea of preserving health so as to avoid serious disease.

The old way of waiting until you are seriously ill before sending for the doctor is all wrong.

We all know the old saying, "an ounce of prevention is worth a pound of cure," but we neglect to carry it out in actual practice.

If you are familiar with Dr. Chase's Receipt Book you know that "Dr. Chase's Plan of Health" is built up on this idea of preventing disease, and the same applies to his well-known medicines.

Take Dr. Chase's Nerve Food for example. This food cure has established a wonderful record as a cure for nervous prostration, nervous exhausion, nervous headaches and indigestion, and all forms of nervous disorders. And yet above all it is recommended as a means of keeping the blood rich, the nervous system in good con- Book author.

We cannot afford time or money for rest cure in a sanitarium or expensive trips down South. For this reason we must seek other means of keeping the health up to high water mark.

So long as the blood is kept rich and pure the nervous system is well nourished, and it is by this means that Dr. Chase's Nerve Food effects such splendid results in the building up of the system when there are signs of exhaustion.

When you cannot sleep and begin to feel tired and irritable it is time to call in the aid of Dr. Chase's Nerve Food. You may also find your appetite failing and your digestion slow, for as the nerves become exhausted every organ of the human body is bound to lag in its work.

Dr. Chase's Nerve Food, 50 cents a box. 6 for \$2.75, all dealers, or Edmanson, Bates & Co., Limited, Toronto. Every box of the genuine bears the portrait and signature of A. W. Chase, M.D., the famous Receipt



Seasonable Knitted Costumes

the month of February it is easy to picture the exit of winter and the ushering in of for other sleeve and cuff.

an opportunity to plan ahead to be ready for the gay days of spring, and summer too. Knitted garments are popular at all seasons, and the season of 1920 indicates that they will be more popular than ever before.

The useful and attractive knitted costumes illustrated will be in favor for the early spring and summer wear. By following directions closely you can complete the models exactly as shown in the illustrations and by starting now you are assured comfortable stylish knitted wearables in time for the season in sight.

Ladies' Knitted Slipover

Materials required-8 balls turquoise Monarch floss, 1 ball white Monarch dove fingering, 1 pair No. 7 and No. 9 needles.

Back-Cast on 120 sts. Knit 10, purl 10, ribbed knitting for 10 inches. Knit l row, knitting them on to finer needles. Knit back as follows: *Knit 1, knit 2 sts.



together, sts. together, knit 2 sts. together, knit 2 gether, knit 1. Repeat from * across row (72 sts. on needle). Knit 2, purl 2, ribbed knitting for belt for 21/2 inches. Now take on to large needles again. Knit 1 row, purl 1 row for 14 inches. Knit 2 ridges garterstitch. Knit 24 sts., cast off 24 sts., knit 24 sts. On one side now work front. Knit 2 ridges garterstitch, then knit 1 row, purl 1 row, alternately 40 rows, increasing 1 st. at neck end every other row. From now on knit the last 5 sts. at neck end, garterstitch all way down front to form border. Knit till front is same length as back, as far as the waistline. Break wool. Repeat same for other front. Put all stitches on one needle and knit 1 more inch, then with fine needles knit 2, purl 2 for waistline, then knit 1 row with large needles. Knit 1 row increasing the stitches to form 120 sts. on needle. Knit till same length as back. Cast off. Sleeves-With right side of work towards you, pick up stitches around armhole, 7 inches in front of shoulder all round shoulder and down 6 inches on back, increasing 1st. on every 4th st. all round. Knit 2 ridges, then knit 1 row, purl 1 row for 2 inches, then decrease 1 st. each end of needle every 6th row 3 times. Knit till sleeve is 12 inches long. 1 ball white, 1 pair No. 7 and No. 9 Knit 2 ridges plain. Cast off. Cuffs-With fine needles pick up the With blue wool, cast on 56 sts. Knit Sew up all seams. Fit band sts. 4 inches on either side of the under- 3 ridges plain, 1 ridge pink, 1 ridge white, around neck. Sew on pockets.

T is predicted that this will arm seam of the sleeve, adding 1 st. at be an early spring, and with every 3rd st. until you have 48 sts. on needle. Knit 3, purl 3, for 8 inches. Knit 3 ridges plain. Cast off. Repeat same

spring with all its joys. These last Sew up all seams. Crochet 6 loops up days of winter offer the energetic women one side of front, sew buttons on other Sew up all seams. Crochet 6 loops up side to correspond, sew buttons on sleeve. With white wool, chain 11 and make 2 meshes. Repeat until long enough to go around cuff, finish edge with 2 single crochet in each M. Sew unto edge of cuff. Repeat same and sew unto edge of opening of sleeve.

Collar-With white wool, chain 38. 1st row-11 M. 2nd row-4 M. 1S. 1 M. 1 S. 4 M. 3rd row-3 M. 2 S. 1 M. 2 S. 3 M. 4th row-2 M. 2 S 3 M. 2 S. 2 M. 5th row-2 M. 1 S. 2 M. 1 S. 2 M. 1 S. 2 M. 6th row-2 M. 2 S. 3 M. 2 S. 2 M. 7th row-3 M. 2 S. 1 M. 2 S. 3 M. 8th row-4 M. S. 1 M. 1 S. 4 M. Repeat from 1st row till long enough to fit neck. Finish with 2 single crochet in each M. all around. Sew onto neck of sweater.

Filet crochet is worked in open and solid meshes. Open space is called mesh or M.

Closed space is called solid or S.

For foundation chain-Make 3 times as many chains as number of meshes in lst row. If the 1st mesh is open make 5 additional ch. for turned. If it is solid mesh make 3 ch. When the 1st row begins with an open mesh skip 7 ch. on foundation. When the 1st row begins with a solid mesh skip 3 ch. on foundation. The 3 ch. at beginning of a row counts as first d.c. of a closed mesh and the last d.c. in previous row must be skipped to avoid increase.

Open mesh-1 d.c., ch. 2, skip 2 sts., 1 d.c. in next st.

Solid mesh-1 d.c. in d.c. of previous row, 1 d.c. in each of next 2 sts. (ch. or d.c.). 1 d.c. in next d.c. 4 sts. stand for l solid mesh. But only allow 3 sts. for every additional mesh after the 1st solid mesh thus: 1 solid 4 sts., 2 solid 7 sts. 3 solid 10 sts. and so on. To shape filet sweaters increase at beginning of row by ch. 5, 1 d.c. in 1st d.c. of previous rowincrease at end of a row by 2 ch., 1 d.c. into same st. as last d.c. of row was made.

To decrease at beginning of row-Ch. 3 and do 1 d.c. in d.c. of 2nd mesh-At end of row by leaving off last mesh.

Child's Knitted Slipover

Materials required-Size 6 years-Monarch down, 3 balls blue, 1 ball pink,

l ridge pink, 4 ridges blue. 21st row-Purl 1, knit 5, * purl 2, knit 5 repeat from * across row ending with purl 1. 22nd row-knit 1, purl 5, * knit 2, purl 5, repeat from * across row ending with knit 1. Continue in pattern until sweater measures 101/2 inches, then knit 2 sts together at each end of needle, every other row, 7 times. Knit 18 more rows. no

shaping. Knit 13 sts., cast off 16 sts, knit 13 sts. On one side now work front. Knit in pattern 6 rows, cast on 11 sts. at neck end, continue in pattern. Knitting these 11 sts. plain in each row until there are 10 ridges, then still keep knitting in pattern increasing 1st at armhole end every other row, 7 times. Keep knitting till 21 ridges have been knitted at front. Break off wool. Repeat same for other front. Now put all sts. on 1 needle. Knit till same length as back, adding 1st. in centre to make ribs even. Cast off.

Sleeves-Pick up 40° sts. around armhole. Knit till sleeve measures 9 inches, then take on finer needles. Knit 2, purl 2 for 4 inches. Break off blue. Knit 6 ridges white, 1 pink, 1 white, 1 pink, 4 white. Cast off.

Collar-With white wool and wrong side of work towards you pick up sts. around entire neck. Knit 18 ridges, 1 pink, 1 white, 1 pink, 4 white. Cast off. Crochet a chain of white wool, lace through sts. in front. Finish with pompons. Sew up all seams.

Boys' Knitted Jersey

Materials required-Size 6 years-Monarch down, 4 balls Copenhagen, 1 pair No. 7 and No. 10 needles.





needles.

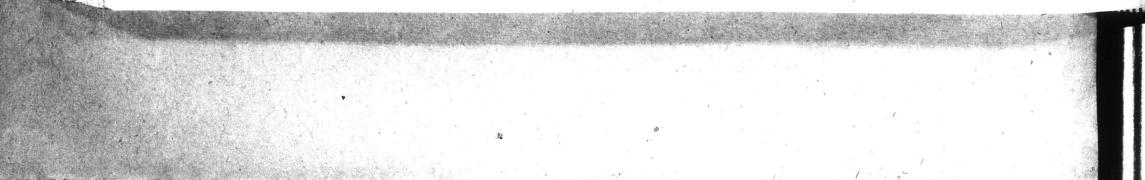
Cast on 60 sts. Use wool double and knit 12 ridges with double wool. From now on use single wool, knit 1, purl 1, for 17 inches, then knit 7 ridges garterstitch. Knit 20 sts., cast off 20 sts., and knit 20 sts. On one side, now work front. Knit 7 ridges, increasing 1 st. at neck end every ridge, then knit 1, purl 1 for 6 rows, increasing 1 st. at neck and every other row, then knit 1, purl 1, for 51/2 more indhes. Break wool. Repeat same for other front. Now put all sts. on one needle and knit till same length as back. Cast off.

Sleeves-Cast on 48 sts. Knit 1, purl 1, for 15 inches, then change to finer needles, knit 1, purl 1 for 2 inches. Cast off. Turn back cuff.

Pocket-Cast on 24 sts. Knit 1, purl 1 for 31/2 inches. Knit 5 ridges plain. Cast off.

Band for collar and front-With fine needles cast on 32 sts. Knit band long enough to fit entire neck. Make 3 buttonholes at one end $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches apart. Make these buttonholes on the double, as band is folded double and sewn around neck of sweater.

Sew up all seams. Fit band carefully



Make Money in Your Own Home

We Supply Yarn Free and Pay You for Your Work.

The whole world needs socks. In every country, in every city, in every town and in every village —in every corner of the world, in fact—there is an acute shortage of hosiery.

This great demand is your personal opportunity. It is your chance to add substantially to your income. It is the weapon with which you can meet the constantly increasing high cost of living. You can make money pleasantly and easily in the privacy, freedom and comfort of your own home. This is an unusual advertisement, due to an unusual world-condition. We are a firmly established Canadian business firm engaged in the manufacture of high-grade seamless socks. Our business connections are world-wide. We have been in business many years.

We have always preferred home manufacture to factory production. We believe in the indepen-We know that the best work is that which is done by well-paid contented people dent employee. in happy homes.

These socks can be made by men and women. Knitting experience is unnecessary. The Auto Knitter, a marvellous machine, does the work. Anyone can quickly learn to operate this machine.

Workers Wanted Everywhere

For the reasons above stated—the unprecedented world-demand for hosiery—we need more workers—thousands of of them. We need you.

We need all the socks you and your family can make on the Auto Knitter. We need this labor badly. We will make a contract to pay you a Fixed Wage on a piece-work basis. In this contract you take no risk. You can work for us as much as you want or as little as you want—spare time or full time. And for every dozen pairs of socks you send us, we will pay you a liberal wage.

With every Auto Knitter we send a supply of wool yarn FREE. We also supply, FREE, the yarn needed to replace that which is used in making the socks you send us.

The yarn we supply is made specially for the Auto Knitter. It is the softest and warmest, and uniformity in quality, weight and shade is always obtainable.

You are, of course, at liberty to dispose of the output of the Auto Knitter as you see fit, or to buy your own yarn; you can also use the Auto Knitter to make at a remarkably low cost all the hosiery your family needs—wool and cotton.

But please remember this: There are absolutely no strings tied to our Wage Agreement; it is a straight, out-and-out Employment Offer of a Fixed Wage on a piece-work basis— a good pay for your services alone.

The Auto-Knitter is the most modern development of the hand knitting machine. It embodies many exclusive im-provements, as worked out by us in our own factory. We are manufacturers of the Auto-Knitter, our machines are fully guaranteed. In doing business with us you are dealing with a responsible manufacturing firm, so we could not afford to make, and do not make, any claim for the Auto-Knitter that is not amply borne out by facts.

Positively Not "a Canvassing Scheme"

The Auto Knitter gives you the opportunity to make money during your spare time. It also gives you a chance to devote your entire time to the business, and this—to be independent of bosses, rules, time clocks, working hours, etc. Our Wage Contract is in no sense a disguised "canvassing scheme," "agency," or "open-a-store" proposition. Here is the proof— read the evidence from some of our workers.

I am sending by Express four dozen pairs of socks. Will you kindly make pairs of socks. Will you kindly make the replacement yarn up to twelve (12) lbs. and send the rest of wages due me in cash. Montreal, Que.

I am sending by Express 54 pairs of socks. Please send wages due in cash and return replacement yarn. I think the machine is

OWepeat rl 1.

url 5, with eater s toother *p* s, no knit Knit

neck these e are g in end tting ront. other Knit st. in

armiches, purl

nit 6

nk, 4

vrong) sts.

es, 1

t off.

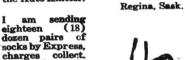
ars-

en, l

lace pom-

> Have sent you to-day by Express four dozen pairs of socks, I thank you for your promptness in returning replace-ment yarn and wages, which always come by return mail. Woodstock, Ont.

I am to-day forwarding to you by Express (charges collect) ten dozen pairs of socks which I have knitted on the Auto Knitter.



I am sending you 51 pairs of socks to-day by Express. Please send replace-ment yarn and money order for wages. Brantford, Ont.

I am sending you 12 dozen pairs of socks this morning by Express. I enclose wage receipt for last shipment. Return replacement yarn as usual. Waldemar, Ont.

I am shipping to you to-day 18 dozen (216 pairs) of socks. Express charges collect. Please send replacement yarn and also yarn for wages due me as

Vancouver, B.C.

A turn of the handle and 60 perfect stitches are knitted, stitches can be made in a operator of average exper-workers report that, with completed sock can be made

completed sock can be made When the Auto Knitter just like having many ters working for you ; that is "Better than a Hundred sock-top, bcdy, heel and toe without removal from the machine. It weighs about 20 pounds, can be clamped to any ordinary table or stand, and can be used anywhere. It is easily learned. Experience in knitting and familiarity with machines are totally unnecessary. Complete instructions to hand sewing. The Complements of These Testimonials

The Genuineness of These Testimonials

The Genumeness of Intel International Contract C

without it. OPERATED BY BLIND WOMEN I have now been using three of your machines, and they give good results. With a little patience at the start, I have succeeded in doing good work, which has always been accepted by you. You may be surprised to know that some of my work has been done by blind women, and it is impossible to recognise their work from mine. I am pleased with the business dealings I have had with you and hope that future dealings will be just as cordial as they have been in the past. Mentreal, Que.

NOT A SINGLE PAIR REJECTED It is not only profitable, but helps to pass many a dull hour away. I can knit two pairs of half-hose in an hour, which I think is good. The machine is what you claim it to be and

few minutes by the ience. Many of our the Auto Knitter, a in less than 10 minutes.

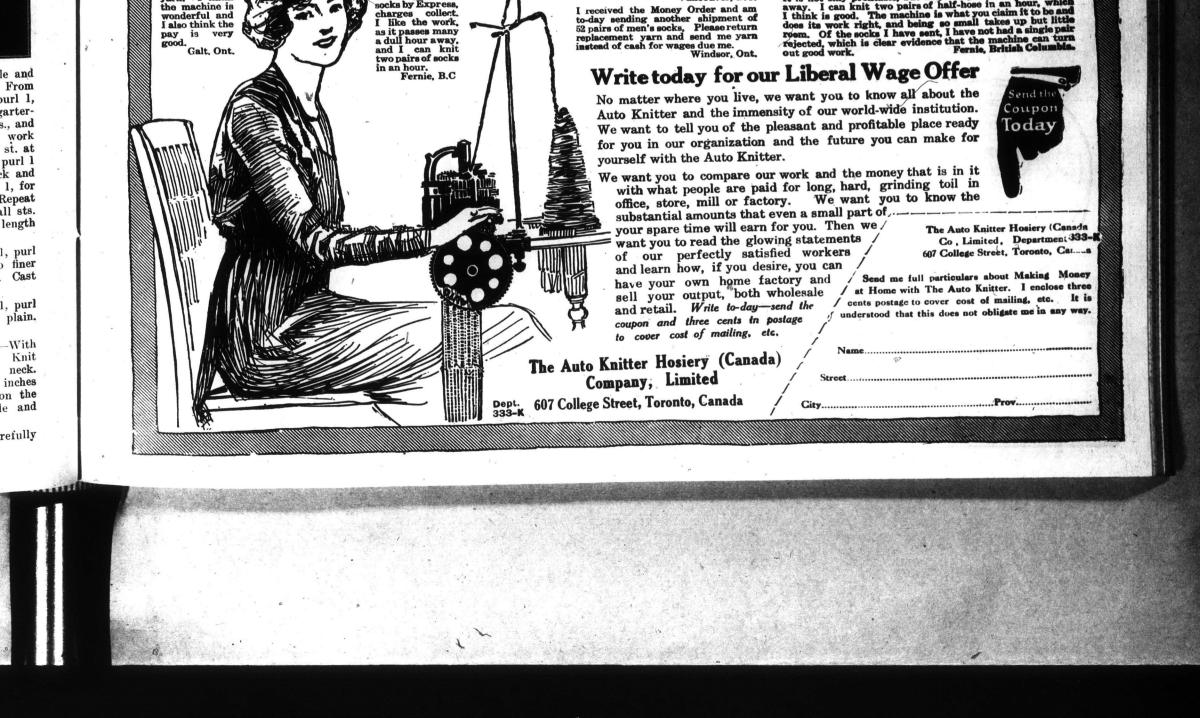
"Better

hundred

hands."

than a

51





Not Aspirin at All without the "Bayer Cross"

Fashions and Patterns

and With Sleeve in Either of Two Lengths-2921-This model will make a very pretty dress for "best" or party wear. One could use batiste, lawn, mull, organdy, cashmere, taffeta, or a com-bination of silk and velvet. The overblouse or jumper could be of contrasting material. The pattern is cut in 5 sizes: 4, 6, 8, 10 and 12 years. Size 10 will require 234 yards of 44-inch material for the dress and 1% yard for the jum-A pattern of this illustration per. mailed to any address on receipt of 15c in silver or 1c and 2c stamps.

A Smart Coat Dress-Pattern 3120 is here portrayed. It is cut in 7 sizes: 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44 and 46 inches bust measure. Size 38 will require $4\frac{1}{2}$ yards of 44-inch material. Gabardine in a new shade of brown was selected in this instance. The vest, belt and collar is of sand colored satin with worsted embroidery for decorations. Taffeta, velvet, serge, duvetyn or broad cloth are also suitable for this model. Width of dress at lower edge is about 1% yard. A pattern of this illustration mailed to any address on receipt of 15c in silver or stamps.

A Neat Morning Dress-2912-For this one could choose gingham in a pretty check pattern, or striped seersucker, the trimming could be of plain material in white or a contrasting color. Linen, gabardine, khaki and drill are nice also for the design. The pattern is cut in sizes: 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44 and 46 inches bust measure.' Size 38 requires 5 yards of 44-inch material. Width of skirt at lower edge is about 15% yard. A pattern of this illustration mailed to 15c in silver or stamps. any address on receipt of 15c in silver or lc and 2c stamps.

Skirt Pattern 3106. As here portrayed,

Girl's Dress With or Without Jumper gray serge was used with a finish of simple machine stitching. This is an attractive model for taffeta, satin, broad cloth, also for developing as a separate waist and skirt. The waist would be nice in washable satin or crepe, and the skirt in serge or suiting. The waist is cut in 7 sizes: 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44 and 46 inches bust measure. * The skirt in 7 sizes: 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32 and 34 inches waist measure. The width of the skirt at its lower edge is 134 yard. It will require 51/2 yards of 36-inch material for this costume for a medium size. This illustration calls for two separate patterns which will be mailed to any address on receipt of 15c for each pattern in silver or stamps.

> A Good Style for a School Dress-Pattern 3124 is illustrated in this attractive model. It is cut in 4 sizes: 8, 10, 12 and 14 years. Size 10 requires 31/8 yards of 40-inch material. Gingham combined with chambrey, plaid or checked suiting and serge, taffeta and velvet, all these are good materials for the develop-ment of a dress of this kind. Braid, worsted or chenille embroidery or braiding could serve as a decoration. A pattern of this illustration mailed to any address on receipt of 15c in silver or stamps.

> A Popular Style - Pattern 3118 is shown in this model. It is cut in 7 sizes: 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46 and 48 inches bust measure. A medium size will require 43/4 yards of 36-inch material. Muslin, cambric, nainsook, batiste, crepe, silk, flannel and flannelette may be used for this design. A pattern of this illustra-tion mailed to any address on receipt of

A Practical Set of Infant's Clothes-3100-This pattern is cut in one size. It A Good Costume for Mature Figures- comprises a dress, a petticoat, a Barrie-Composed of Waist Pattern 3111 and coat or pinning blanket and a slipper. Continued on Page 53





The name "Bayer" stamped on tab-lets positively identifies the only gen-uine Aspirin,—the Aspirin prescribed ralgia, Lumbago, Rheumatism, Neuriby physicians for over nineteen years tis, Joint Pains, and Pain generally. and now made in Canada. Handy tin boxes containing 12 taband now made in Canada. Always buy an unbroken package lets cost but a few cents. Druggists of "Bayer Tablets of Aspirin" which also sell larger "Bayer" packages.

There is only one Aspirin-"Bayer"-You must say "Bayer"

Aspirin is the trade mark (registered in Canada) of Bayer Manufacture of Mono-aceticacidester of Salicylicacid. While it is well known that Aspirin means Bayer manufacture, to assist the public agaInst imitations, the Tablets of Bayer Company will be stamped with their general trade mark, the "Bayer Cross."

Fashions and Patterns

sim-

rac

road

rate

l be

the

st is

and

t in

34

the

 \mathbf{It}

erial

size.

rate

any

pat-

88-

at-

, 10,

31/8

com-

cked

, all

elop

raid,

aid-

pat-

any

r or

8 is

zes:

bust

uire

slin,

silk.

for

stra

t of

. It

rrie-

per.

57

Continued from-Page 52 Muslin, lawn, cambric, batiste, nainsook and silk are suitable for the dress. The petticoat may be of cambric or lawn. The Barrie of flannel or flannelette with band of cambric or muslin. The slipper of kid, satin, sucde, felt or eiderdown. It will require 2% yards of 36-inch material for the dress, 2¼ yards of 27inch material for the petticoat with 2 yards of embroidery for the ruffle. The slippers will require 3/8 yard of 18-inch material and the Barrie-coat % yard of 27-inch material for band, and 1 yard 40 inches wide for the skirt. A pattern of this illustration mailed to any address on receipt of 15c in silver or stamps.

A Comfortable Play Garment—Pattern 3098 is here depicted. It is cut in 4 sizes: 1, 2, 3 and 4 years, and will require 3¹/₄ yards of 27-inch material for a 3-year size. Gingham, percale, poplin, flannelette, serge and linen are popular materials for rompers. This style is practical and is finished with deep pockets at the sides of the bloomer portions. A pattern of this illustration mailed to any address on receipt of 15c in silver or stamps.

A Serviceable and Becoming Apron-2674—This model is easy to develop and easy to adjust. It is provided with ample pockets. Gingham, alpaca, sateen, drill, cambric, lawn and percale may be used for this style. The pattern is cut in 4 sizes: small, 32-34; medium, 36-38; large, 40-42, and extra large, 44-46 inches bust measure. Size medium will require 31/8 yards of 36-inch material. A pattern of this illustration mailed to any address on receipt of 15 cents in silver or stamps.

A Unique Model in "Tie on Style"— Pattern 3109 here illustrated is cut in 3 sizes: 16.-18 and 20 years. For the 18year size $5\frac{1}{8}$ yards of 44-inch material will be required. Duvetyn, serge, taffeta, satin, poplin, crepe, and crepe de chine would be attractive for this model. Blue

duvetyn with pipings of beige, and collar and cuffs embroidered in colored worsted is smart for this. The width of the skirt at lower edge with plaits extended is $1\frac{7}{8}$ yard. A pattern of this illustration mailed to any address on receipt of 15c in silver or stamps.

A Dainty Frock for Mother's Girl— Pattern 3123, cut in 4 sizes: 4, 6, 8 and 10 years, was used for the model here shown. White batiste with lace and insertion, or linen with embroidery would be effective. Silk, crepe, taffeta,' satin, voile and poplin are also attractive for this style. It will require 4 yards of 27inch material for a 10-year size. The sleeve may be finished in wrist or elbow length. A pattern of this illustration mailed to any address on receipt of 15c in silver or stamps.

A New Frock for the Growing Girl-Pattern 3099, cut in 4 sizes: 8, 10, 12 and 14 years is here portrayed. This is a splendid model for serge, for plaid suiting, poplin, repp, silk, velveteen, linen, and other wash fabrics. As here shown, blue serge was used with soutache braid for trimming. For a 10-year size 2% yards of 44-inch material will be required. • A pattern of this illustration mailed to any address on receipt of 15c in silver or stamps.

A Comfortable Work Apron-2841-Here is a model easy to develop and one that shows an apron which will do service as a housedress. It is especially nice for warm days, has no cumbersome sleeves, and is easily and quickly adjusted. Seersucker, drill, khaki, gingham, percale, lawn, alpaca and sateen are good for this style. The pattern is cut in 4 sizes: small, 32-24; medium, 36-38; large, 40-42; extra large, 44-46 inches bust measure. Size medium requires 4¼ yards of 36-inch material, with 1¾ yard of banding, 2¼ inch wide, for neck and front. A pattern of this illustration mailed to any address on receipt of 15 cents in silver or stamps.

Why suffer from corns when they can be painlessly rooted out by using Holloway's Corn Cure.



53

Constipated Children Gladly Take

"California Syrup of Figs"

For the Liver and Bowels

Tell your druggist you want genuine "<u>California</u> Syrup of Figs." Full directions and dose for babies and children of all ages who are constipated, bilious, feverish, tonguecoated, or full of cold, are plainly printed on the bottle. Look for the name "<u>California</u>" and accept no other "Fig Syrup."—Beware I





The Imperial Collection of Transfer Designs

ALL **\$1.25**



The extraordinary success of the Parisienne Embroidery Outfit last season has led us to again make an offer which will appeal to our lady readers. Remember, the Imperial Collection has never before been offered, and we expect an extraordinary demand.

THE WESTERN HOME MONTHLY, WINNIPEG

NAME

F I enclose \$1 25, for which please send me The Free Press Prairie Farmer for one year. The Western Home Monthly for one year, and Imperial Collection of Transfer Designs.

DATE

When writing advertisers, please mention The Western Home Monthly

Correspondence

About Dress

54

years I have read the letters in your columns with great interest. It seems to me that there is a great amount of literary ability being wasted. Some of if you want a job and have twenty-five the correspondents express themselves so well and so eloquently. I am sure if they sent some of their ideas to publishing companies they would have no trouble in having them published. I refer to an Ex-Sergeant, Looking Forward

ters something about some girls not Dear Editor and Readers - For some speaking to a boy unless he is "dressed up." I do not think that clothes make the man, but I do think that good clothes have got many a man a good job. I say, dollars, it is better to spend it on clothes than go and apply for the job with the money in the pocket of a dingy suit. No young man or woman who wishes to retain that most potent factor of the suc-

mistake of thinking that "well dressed" necessarily means "expensively dressed," and with this idea in mind they fall into as great a pitfall as those who think clothes are of no importance. The knowledge that we are becomingly dressed acts like a mental tonic. If you lie around half-dressed without making your toilet and with your room all in disorder, taking it easy because you do not expect or wish to see anyone, you will find yourself very quickly taking on the mood of your attire. Your mind will slip down. On the other hand, if you have an attack of the "blues" or you feel half-sick and not able to work, instead of lying around and Emma in the last issue (December). cessful life, self-respect, can afford to be in the house in an old wrapper or dress-negligent in the matter of dress. Many ing gown, you take a good bath, put on I read-some time ago in one of the let. I read-some time ago in one of the let- young men and young women make the your best clothes and make your toilet

as carefully as if you were going to a fashionable reception, you will feel like a new person. Nine times out of ten, before you have finished dressing, your "blues" and your half-sick feeling will have vanished like a bad dream, and your whole outlook on life will have changed. Pardon me for using so much space and with best wishes for the coming year, sincerely,

A Well Wisher.

1

Wants Correspondence

Dear Editor,-Will you let another farmerette join your charming circle. I have been a reader of your magazine for quite a while, and I had to write to let you know how much I appreciate it, especially the correspondence page. There are some nice letters in it. I have not always been a farmerette. we lived in Winnipeg for nine years, and it was a change to come out here, where everyone talks French. Many can't speak a word of English. I am very fond of music, and am learning to play the violin through a correspondence school. I like it fine. Now, I must bring my letter to a close and leave room for some more interesting ones. Won't some of the readers of the correspondence page write to be, about my own age, 18. My address is with the Editor.-Topsy.

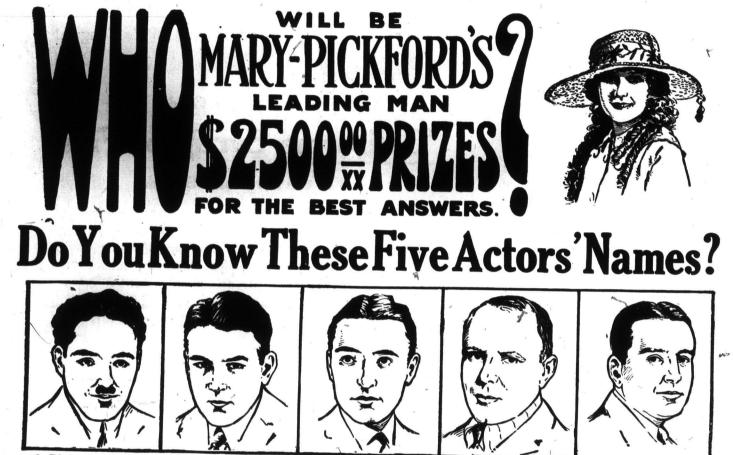
From Overseas

Dead Editor:—I am a comparatively new reader of "The Western Home Monthly," and as a British girl with many friends in the Canadian part of the world, am greatly interested in the correspondence pages. They seem to give one an insight to the minds of our Western cousins whom we have not met. I like the letter of "Jolly Bachelor" in the September number. I, too, am fond of sport. Hockey, tennis, swimming, cycling, walking and dancing, all find a place in my affections. Dancing comes first, and since I was seven years old (I am now twenty-three) I have enjoyed expression in the rhythmical motion. I am Scotch, but at present am teaching in a residential school not far from London. Of course I prefer the rugged beauty of the North and have not found a rival to my home city, Edinburgh. I should like to hear from some of your writers. Best wishes for the W.H.M.

An Edinburgher.

A Soldier Farmer

Dear Editor.-Have often been interested in reading the various letters in the Correspondence Club, and as most of my time is spent on an Alberta farm, will seek to take advantage of the opportunity offered to become acquainted with some interesting correspondents. I was overseas for over three years in he "Princess Pats" battalion. being wounded and spending quite a time in the hospitals in England, was returned to Canada and went back to my homestead and applied for a soldier's loan. When it came through I acquired the neceessary horses and machinery, and went back farming after an absence of four years. After the army life, farming appeared rather tame, but I have again got used to it, that is, all except the "batching" part of it, and I don't sup-pose I will ever grow used to that. My first crop this year has been a failure, but better luck next year. I had nearly 100 acres of wheat and 50 of oats in crop, and expect to have about the same again this year. Will be very pleased to receive letters from any correspondents if they will write. Hoping to see my first letter in print, I remain, sincerely P.P.C.L.I.



1. Plain Rachelich

2. Learn a Lass 3. Jet Black Rig ANADA'S own and beloved Mary Pickford is about to

 produce one of the greatest moving picture plays of her career. It is a story abounding in love and humour, pathos

and happiness. Miss Pickford's big problem now is to select a capable actor who will be suitable as her leading man in this great production. She can pick from all the greatest moving picture actors of the world, but her selection is now down to the five favorite movie actors whose pictures are shown above. One of these five will be chosen by her to play the Leading Man's role in this great new movie production.

Do you know the Names of these five Favorite Players? The object of this contest is to recognize and name these five most prominent movie actors. After you have recognized them, and in order to help you name them correctly, we have put their right names under-

neath their pictures in jumbled letters. Unscramble these letters, put them into their right order and you will have their names. In case you are not familiar with the names of the most popular moving picture actors today, the names below will help you.

5. In for a Bad Glass Uk

4. Sell Raw Hip

Names of Some of the Favorite Players Fred Huntley, Allan Sears, Owen Moore, Milton Sills, Jack Pickford, Charlie Chaplin, Charles Ray, Elliot Dexter, Wallace Reid, Francis Ford, Dustin Farnum, Henry Walthall, Warren Ker-rigan, Jack Gilbert, Harold Goodwin, William S. Hart, Thomas Meighan, Antonio Moreno, Stuart Holmes, Francis X. Bushman, William Farnum, Robert Harron, Douglas Fairbanks, Earl Williams, Ralph Lewis, Tom Moore.

These Magnificent Prizes Given for Best Correct or Nearest Correct Replies

1st Prize, 19	20 Chevrolet ring Car, Value	\$990.00				
2nd Prize, ^{1920 Ford Tour-} \$740.00						
3rd Prize, \$150.	00 14th Pr	ize, \$5.00				
4th Prize, 100.						
5th Prize, 50.						
6th Prize, 25.	00 17th Pri	ze. 5.00				
7th Prize, 20.0	00 18th Pri	ze. 5.00				
8th Prize, 15.0	00 19th Pri	ze. 3.00				
9th Prize, 10.0	00 20th Pri	ze. 3.00				
10th Prize, 10.0	0 21st Pri	ze. 3.00				
11th Prize, 10.0						
12th Prize, 10.0	0 23rd Pri	ze, 3.00				
13th Prize, \$5.0	0 24th Pri	ze, 3.00				
And 25 Extra Prizes of \$1.00 each.						
\$500.00 Additional Cash Prizes will also be awarded.						



This Great Contest is Absolutely Free of Expense Send Your Answers Today!

Sena Four Answers Foday: This great contest is absolutely free of expense and is being con-flucted by the Continental Publishing Co., Limited, one of the largest and best-known publishing houses in Canada. That is your guarantee that the prizes will be awarded in absolute fairness and squareness to you and every other contestant. Frankly, it is intended to further introduce EVERYWOMAN'S WORLD, Canada's Greatest Magazine. You may enter and win any of the prizes, whether you are a subscribintroduce EVERYWOMAN'S WORLD, Canada's Greatest Magazine. You may enter and win any of the prizes, whether you are a subscrib-er to EVERYWOMAN'S WORLD or not, and, moreover, you will neither be asked nor expected to take the magazine or spend a single penny of your money to compete. Here is the idea. EVERYWOMAN'S WORLD is so popular everywhere that it now has the vast circulation of 100,000 copies a month, but our motto is "Everywoman's World in EveryWoman's Home." We want more Canadian readers to become acquainted with this famous publication. Therefore, when we acknowledge your entry to this contest and you know your

readers to become acquainted with this famous publication. Therefore, when we acknowledge your entry to this contest, and you know your standing for the prizes, we shall send you a copy of the very latest issue and a review of many of the fine features soon to appear, without any cost to you. We shall also send, free of charge to all qualified contest-ants, a charming photo of Miss Mary Pickford with reproduction of her autograph in her own handwriting. Then, in order to qualify your entry to be sent on for the judging and awarding of the big prizes, you will be asked to assist us in carrying on this big introduction plan by show-

ing your copy to just four friends or neighbours, who will appreciate this really worth-while Canadian magazine and want it to come to them every month. You will easily fulfill this simple condition in a few min-utes of your spare time.

How to Send in Your Solution

How to Send in Your Solution Use one side of the paper only, and put your name and address (stating whether Miss, Mrs., Mr. or Master) in the upper right-hand corner. If you wish to write anything but your answers, use a separate sheet of paper. Miss Mary Pickford, as Honorary Judge and three independent judges, having no connection whatever with this firm, will award the prizes, and the answer gaining 250 points will take first prize. You will get 20 points for every name solved correctly, and 40 points will be given for general neatness, punctuation and empliant, to

You will get 20 points for every name solved correctly, and 40 points will be given for general neatness, punctuation and spelling; 10 points for hand writing, and 100 points for fulfilling the conditions of the con-test. Contestants must agree to abide by the decision of the judges. The contest will close at 5 p.m., May 31st, 1920, immediately after which the answers will be judged and prizes awarded. DON'T DELAY! Send your answers to day. This

DON'T DELAY! Send your answers to-day. This announcement may not appear again in this paper. Address your entry to:--

Movie Editor, Mary Pickford Contest. EVERYWOMAN'S WORLD, TORONTO, ONT Dept. 33

Ambitious to be a Stenographer

Dear Editor-Here I am again. I hope all the readers had a good Christmas time and that Santa remembered them all. I had a very good time, but only wished I had been a millionaire so that I could have had a great big tree for all the poor children in the district. It has been rather hard for Santa to visit all the places this year. I enjoyed the letters from "Tolerable" and "Ex-Sergeant" in the last issue. I liked the way they spoke about the English girls.

Continued on Page 55

Correspondence Continued from Page 54

g to a eel like

of ten.

g, your

ng will

m, and

l have

o much

e com-

nother

rcle. I

ine for

to let

ate it,

page. I have

e lived

was a

eryone

word

music,

violin

I like

ter to

more of the page 8. My

y.

tively

Home

with

rt of n the

m to of our met. or" in fond

ming, ind a comes

s old

e en-

mical

esent l not prefer and city, from

s for ler.

iners in

st of

farm, e op inted lents. rs in After

time

irned omeloan. the and

ce of

ming

again

; the

sup. My ilure.

early crop, gain

o re-

ts if

first

Δ.Ι.

hope

tmas

them

only

that for It

visit

the "Ex-

l the girls.

sher.

There are so many that come out to this country with their soldier husbands to settle down on a homestead, about twenty and twenty-five miles from town. Some of these girls are from London. Imagine coming from the city to a homestead, especially those who hardly know what the word "cow" means. I think the English girls have lots of grit. I should like to meet "Ever a Jolly Kid."[®] I know I am not as jolly as she is, but I would like to spend a few hours with her. One of my ambitions is to be a stenographer. I am very fond of music, reading and art. I love drawing and often do some in the evenings. The girls in this vicinity are giving a leap year dance and we are all looking forward to having a good time. I should like to be able to skate as there is plenty of ice around these parts, and cold weather, too. When it is clear I take snaps as I have a camera. I would like to see the picture of our editor and some of the members published on this page. With best wishes, I am

Light of the Morning.

The Canadian Girl

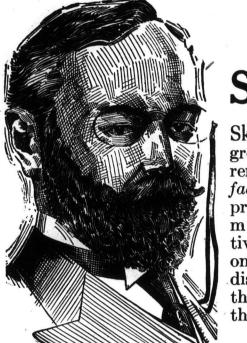
Dear Editor-Being a reader of The Western Home Monthly for years and always enjoying it, I thought I might try and put in a word for the Canadian girls. Now, "Ex-Sergeant," have a heart. I'll admit that a good many Canadian girls are "frozen" as you say, but the majority of the good country girls, I think, are just as friendly as they know how to be, and I have noticed that in a good many cases the "frozen" girls are quite often the kind the fellows like. I've known a good, warm-hearted girl to be left to herself, while the one who has neither a admit that a good many Canadian girls

warm heart nor brains has presents fairly rained on her. How do you account for that, "Ex-Sergeant?" Also, "Contented Bach," just you wait. Some day a pretty young girl will come along and it will be good-bye to your bachelor You seem to have a very poor davs. opinion of girls, but some day, perhaps, you will change your mind. This is leap year. Why not have it that if the girls do the proposing that they also do the treating and take a nice box of cigars when they go to pay a visit? But, per-haps, there would not be so many theatres and joy rides then. Cheer up, "Contented Bach" and "Ex-Sergeant," all girls are not "frozen" and trying to enoy themselves at the expense of the fellows. Someone was saying that we did not receive the English girls well enough. Well I can say that some English girls came into our community and were welcomed as heartily as country people can welcome anyone. Well I have taken up enough space now, so I will close with wishing all success, especially "Contented Bach" and "Ex-Sergeant."

A Canadian Girl. P.S.-My address is with the editor.

"Well, little miss," said the druggist in an anecdote told by the Boston Transcript, "what can I do for you?"

'Please, sir. mother wants a bottle of good-natured alcohol," replied the little miss.



Use a Wash for Skin Diseases

55

Skin sufferers should use great care in the choice of a remedy. They should know the facts to guard against those preparations that are without merit — some, indeed, positively injurious. There is only one logical remedy for skin disease—only one way to reach the poisonous disease germs in the skin. That is by means of a

Penetrating Liquid Wash

Skin disease is due to various deeply buried, malignant germs in the tender tissues of the skin. They cause that terrible biting pain and itching. Unless these germs are destroyed and eliminated, there can be no relief nor cure. This cannot be done with salves. Salves do not penetrate to the germs beneath the skin. They merely clog the pores and form a hot bed for the rapid increase of these germs.

Blood remedies also cannot cure the skin, because the germs are not in the blood. A liquid wash only has any permanent effect in skin disease.

D.D.D. Prescription **Gives Instant Relief**

cool touch of this soothing skin wash soothes all biting pain as if by magic. Just



The Grip in Deep Hole

Continued from Page 5

dead salmon. His heart jumped sickeningly with sudden hope as an ex-travagant notion flashed into his brain. Here was his rescuer a perilous one, to be sure — vouchsafed to him by some whim of the inscrutable forest fates. He drew down another branchy twig bef his face, fearful lest his concealment should not be adequate. But in his excitement he disturbed his balance, and with the effort of his recovery the water swirled noticeably all about him. His heart sank. Assuredly, the bear would take alarm at this and be afraid to come for the fish.

But to his surprise the great beast, which had seemed to hesitate, plunged impetuously into the stream. Nothing, according to a bear's knowledge of life, could have made that sudden disturbance in the pool but some fish-loving otter or mink, intent_upon seizing the booty. Indignant at the prospect of being forestalled by any such furtive marauder, the bear hurled himself forward with such force that the spray flew high into, the branches, and the noise of his splashing was a clear notification that trespassers and meddlers had better keep off. That salmon was his, by right of discovery; and he was going to

have it. The bear, for all the seeming clumsiness of his bulk, was a redoubtable swimmer; and almost before Barnes had decided clearly on his proper course of action those heavy, grunting snorts and vast expulsions of breath were at his ear. Enormously loud they sounded, shot thus close along the surface of the water. Perforce, Barnes made up his mind on the instant.

The bunch of twigs which had arrested the approach of the floating salmon lay just about an arm's length from Barnes face. Swimming high, his mighty shoulders thrusting up a wave before him which buried Barnes' head safely from view, the bear reached the salmon. Grabbing it triumphantly in its jaws, he turned to make for shore again.

This was Barnes' moment. Both arms shot out before him. Through the suffocating confusion his clutching fingers encountered the bear's haunches. Sinking into the long fur, they closed upon it with a grip of steel. Then, instinctively, Barnes shut his eyes and clenched his teeth, and waited for the shock, while his lungs felt as if in another minute they would burst.

But it was no long time he had to wait, perhaps two seconds, while amazement in the bear's brain translated itself through panic into action. Utterly horrified by this inexplicable attack from the rear and from the depths, the animal threw itself shoulder high from the water, and hurled himself forward with all his strength. Barne's felt those tremendous haunches heaving irrestibly beneath his clutching fingers. He felt himself drawn out straight, and dragged ahead till he thought his ankle would snap. Almost he came to letting go, to save the ankle. But he held on, as much with his will as with his grip. Then the slimy thing in the depths gave way. He felt himself being jerked out through the water – free. His fingers relaxed the water - free. His fingers relaxed their clutch on the bear's fur, and he came to the surface, gasping, blinking and coughing. For a moment or two he paddled softly, recovering his breath and shaking the water from nostrils and eyes. He had an instant of apprehensiveness, lest the bear should turn upon him and attack him at a disadvantage; and by way of precaution he gave forth the most savage and piercing yell that his laboring lungs were capable of. But he saw at once than on this score he had nothing to fear. It was a well-frightened bear, there swimming frantically for the sandspit; while the dead salmon, quite forgotten, was drifting slowly away on the sullen current. Barnes' foot was hurting fiercely, but his heart was light. Swimming at leisure, so as to just keep head against the stream, he watched the bear scuttle, out upon the sand. Once safe on dry land the great beast turned and glanced back with a timid air to see what manner of being it was that had so astoundingly assailed him. Man he had seen no wonder! For he never thought to

otter; and the sight was nothing to reassure him. One longing look he cast upon the salmon, now floating some distance away; but that to his startled mind, was just a lure of this terrifying and perfidious creature whose bright gray eyes were staring at him so steadily from the surface of the water. He turned quickly and made off into the woods, followed by a loud, daunting laugh which spurred his pace to a panicky gallop.

When he was gone, Barnes swam to the sandpit. There he stripped, wrung out his dripping clothes, and lay down in the hot sand to let the sun soak deep into his chilled veins.

Light-Fingered

Continued from Page 12

doctor, in a voice that was a little strain-"You, Ruth, are not the only one ed. who has some expiating to do."

He paused, fixed his gaze on a point over her left shoulder, carefully avoiding her eyes and went on:

"Thirteen years ago a young man in the employ of a business firm in a distant city-a college city-decided that he was much too smart a fellow to grub for a living. He, too, decided to be a law unto himself. He knew he was clever-as the world regards cleverness. He said to himself that the world owed him a living. People had owed his father money. So he did a little series of juggling tricks with the firm's books. Being quick at figures and desiring to become a-to enter a certain profession he almost managed his scheme. But not quite. There was one man there a little bit cleverer. He was caught."

"Oh!" came involuntarily from the listening girl.

"The other man was a good deal older. He had seen a bit of the world and was charitably inclined In poor health, he was doing accountant work for various firms, but hadn't any steady employment. He seemed fond of the boy. But he told him he had better go, resign and clear out before he was tempted again. The boy wept like a girl. He was abased before the older man's kindness and gentleness. For the older man put back the money out of his own slender store. It amounted to several thousands of dollars. Eventually of course the lad would have been caught and dealt with as he richly deserved to be but I think he had some blind delusion that before that happened he could make his getaway. Well, he left. He knocked about and managed at last to enter college, the same college where the older man had been educated, and always from the hour he had left the firm he had wronged the youth put by little sums of money as he could manage them, for the purpose of some day repaying his faithful friend. Repay him fully of course he never could. But he endeavoured to make up the money debt, even if he couldn't do more. He "coached," he became a waiter in summer hotels, he went without sufficient food and clothing. At last he won a coveted scholarship and graduated in due course. The years passed. The young man had moved to another city and begun to Occasionally he came across prosper. people of the same name as his friendin-need, but they were never related, upon inquiry, so he ceased to ask and actually missed a God-sent chance about three years ago. Strangely enough he fancied his friend to be a single man. I don't know just why. About all he really knew of him was that he had once lived in the tropics. The sum in the bank credited to Fidus Achates grew. The debtor added ten per cent. as interest, on his own account. It was but justice-and a justice long delayed. At length the entire sum and more was made up. But-he had lost all track of Fidus Achates." "Oh!" exclaimed Miss Lister. "But didn't he ever find him ?" "He found him but by the merest accident. Life is full of such ironies. All his painstaking inquiries through one channel after another from the college and college friends all over the continent-following up every forlorn hope, every little clue-availed nothing. And

he did." "But as long as he did find him!"

cried the girl as she rose. that ends well."

Dr. Service had risen also. He gathered up her money, placed it in the small envelope used for that purpose and in silence handed it to her. She took it and for a moment regarded him reflectively but quite impersonally.

"Fides Achates is Dad of course," she said, presently.

The doctor nodded.

"I recognized him," she went on. "He was always helping lame dogs over stiles -and never mentioning it. He abounds in charities and secret good works. That's what kept him poor! Do you suppose—could it be possible—that the legacy came from that young man he saved from the pen-whoever he was?' The doctor smiled inscrutably.

"I shouldn't be a bit surprised," he said. .

A Prescription

By G. G. Bostwick. Are you weary? Are you grumpy:-Say, Don't forget that life is not all work.

There's a thing you can't afford to shirk-

You must take your hours off for play.

- Are you feeling kind of seedy-blue? And disgusted with the whole blamed show?
- That's the very time you need the most to go
- And learn some very foolish thing to do.
- Is your work a burden on your heart? Do you find your meals an awful bore? What you need is just to lay around
- and soar-Say, be a boy again-and play the part.

The First Snow at Night

By R. T. M. Scott

From out a moonlit vault of silver cold A fleecy cloud appears and, growing bold, Summons its mates from where the sky and land

- Circle the world at some great god's command.
- The august moon hath scarcely changed its place
- Before the flying fleece doth film its face, And now a darkness grows until the night
- Hath lost all essence of the day in fright.
- The lonely cloud hath called a thousand more,
- And each of these, in turn, hath brought a score.
- Nor star nor moonshaft blurs infinity. Nor stirs the mind in its extremity.
- The space that held familiar sights and sounds

before, but never man swimming like an find him where he did and in the manner Now every view an artless fancy seems, dreams

"All's well Give youth to age and to the youth give love;

So doth the blessed snow fall from above.

Bonnie Scotland

By Alex. MacKintosh

Take me back to Bonnie Scotland. With its purple heather hills, There to roam among its mountains, And drink from its winding rills. To hear the dear old birdies singing, In its lovely woods and dells; And to smell the old bog myrtle, The primrose and the sweet bluebells.

The cuckoo and the little land rail, We will hear them once again. Mavis, blackbird, lark and chaffinch, Each singing with their might and main. We will breath again the fragrance, Of the lilac and the limes. And hear the busy bees humming Among its blossoms and its leaves.

We will hear the church bells ringing, Calling us in on Sabbath morn, And hear the old precentor singing Some favorite psalms to tunes well known.

We will join them in the worship As we did in days of yore; But will miss the dear faces Of our loved ones gone before.

When You Come Home

When you come home, O lover-man, My happy woman's heart shall beat A merry melody of love In rhythm to my dancing feet. My eyes and lips shall cast a spell. Lest once again you go a-roam; My arms shall circle you about O lover-man, when you come home!

Winter

By Matthew L. Campbell The wind is raging from the north, The snow is falling thick and fast; All life hies to its covert forth, And seeks a refuge from the blast.

The geese are honking towards the sun, The duck around the rapids wade; They, too, are going one by one,

A warmer climate to invade.

The gopher to his hole has gone The squirrel primps among the trees;

The rabbit scarce is seen upon The snow-white carpet in the breeze.

We miss the hopper's humming click, Among the long grass of the field; All Nature, as if fallen sick

Beneath the blanket lies concealed.

The ground is carpeted with white, The trees stand naked in the blast; he prairie chicken wings her flight

56

Now seems as naught or else devoid of bounds.

Imagination riots with a sense That here is all orcelse that all is hence.

Amid the blackness of this naught or all The earthly mind lies stunned by Nature's pall,

Nor knows the power that is bringing forth

What was conceived by angels in the north.

At last the softness of a something falls And brings the heart a thousand tiny calls,

As if a band of unseen fairies threw The sweetness of their merry eyes to you

Unfelt at first, but growing like the sips Of rarest wine by rosy coral lips, There falls that which in heaven had its birth

In order that it beautify the earth.

As crystal follows crystal, flake by flake. A phantom light of happiness doth wake. Each twinkling miracle, upon its course, Searches for light wherever light hath source;

And from each frozen facet sends it o'er The universe; then sends out more and more.

Where darkness reigned a mystic light prevails,

shows a maiden world in virgin And veils.

Among the poplars for repast.

The river that in summer flowed, The gurgling rivulets and streams Have sunk beneath the heavy load And ceased to heed the gay sunbeams.

In all the sky is not a cloud, The biting air is crisp and keen; All Nature lies within her shroud Asleep, till Spring shall ope her een.

And we who now rejoice to live, And all who've crossed life's great highway,

Shall rise-a nobler life to have Renewed with immortality.

The Real Danger

A highly skilled workman in a new aircraft factory, named Sandy McTavish, was asked if he would like to accompany the works aviator on one of his trial flights in a new machine. After some hesitation Sandy agreed to go.

During the flight the aviator asked Sandy how he was enjoying himself.

'To tell the truth," answered the Scot, "I wad rather be on the ground."

"Tut! tut!" replied the flying man. "I'm just thinking of looping the loop." "For heaven's sake, don't dae that!" yelled the now very nervous McTavish. "I've some siller in my vest pocket, an" Ah micht lose it."

y seems, en sweet uth give m above.

d, ains, 8. 8 ging,

ebells. il, nch, nd main. nce, ıg 🕅 es. nging,

ing nes well

ip

nan,

beat

ell,

me!

·th

fast;

blast.

vade;

the sun,

ne trees;

breeze.

click,

field;

ealed.

last;

ight

ns

ad

n; ud

er een.

's great

n a new

IcTavish,

company

his trial

ter some

or asked

unbeams.

ite,

To every man who is building or remodelling his barn

THIS BT Barn Book shows you how to build your barn from start to finish; tells how to make the foundations; how to lay the cement floors and how to build the walls; how the cattlestands can be made so they will not be cold; shows the best and most economical methods of laying out the floor space and putting in the stabling; shows right and wrong ways to remodel an old barn; shows how to ventilate barn and build cupolas for the roof. It tells how to frame the barn by a method that saves half the cost of the old way; shows how two men and a team can hoist the bents to position. You can build or remodel your barn yourself with this book to help, because every point is clearly illustrated by full-page photographs and blue print working plans.

This new 352-page book

This is the most elaborate and complete book on barn building ever published in Canada. It contains over 125 views of modern barns. Photographs of up-to-date barns were obtained in all parts, of this country, and have been reproduced with full-page and double-page cuts, which show clearly every detail of construction. There are useful tables, showing the best measurement for mangers, gutters, cattle-stands and passages, costs of cement work, best sizes for doors and windows, amount ot ventilation for different kinds of stock, capacities of silos, capacities of mows. There are also working plans for 14 different barns and exterior views of the completed barns. Best construction for Hog House is fully illustrated.

BT Galvanized Steel Stalls, Steel Horse Stable Fittings, Steel Cow Pens, Calf Pens, Steer Pens, Bull Pens, Manure and Feed Carriers, and Water Bowls are shown in actual use in many barns. Complete specifications for stable equipment which are useful in 11 14 10 getting proper quotations from manufacturers.

This book is printed in colours and is bound with hard covers. It is not a mere catalogue. It is a work of reference which you will prize and keep for years. It is considered authorative on the subject of stable and barn construction. A copy of it should be in the hands of every man who is thinking of building or remodelling a stable or who is going to put in the Sanitary Steel Stable Equipment.

Mail Coupon

Thousands of dollars were spent in obtaining information, plans, and photographs for this book, and in printing it.

Yet we offer it without charge to any man who will write and state if he is building or remodelling this year, when he expects to start the work and the number of head of stock he keeps. If you are building or remodelling next year, or later, you will receive the Barn Construction Section of the Book; this is the part which will interest you most until you are ready to go ahead. It is a neatly bound booklet of 80 pages.

Simply fill in the blanks of the coupon, and you will receive the Barn Book by first mail. You do not obligate yourself in any way.

The high cost of printing the book has forced us to limit the quantity. Make sure of your copy by sending for it to-day.

Beatty Bros., Limited

Dept. N 351

Edmonton, Alta.

mself. the Scot, d." ng man. he loop.' e that!" IcTavish. ocket, an'

FREE COUPON

Beatty Bros., Limited, Dept. [N 351, Edmonton, Alta.

Gentlemen : Send me your new 352 page Barn Book, without charge or obligation. I have filled in the blanks below. Are you thinking of building a basn?

If not, are you goingeto remodel ?

When will you start?

How many cows, horses, or young stock will you keep ?_____

<u>у</u> Put an X after the kind of Sanitary Stable Equipment you are interested in. (Hay Carrier_____) Your Name P. O. Prov. Section Township Range

